



M. L.

Gc  
942.27019  
Aalp  
v.5  
1379136

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



10

3 1833 00730 5177







HAMPSHIRE  
PARISH REGISTERS.

---

*Marriages.*

*V.*

*One hundred and fifty printed,*

W. P. W. B.

# Hampshire Parish Registers.

## Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,  
AND

S. ANDREWS, L.R.C.P.,  
*of Basingstoke.*

V. 5  
—  
VOL. V.



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO.,  
124, CHANCERY LANE,  
1903



# 1379136

## PREFACE.

---

In this fifth volume of the series the Marriage Registers down to 1812 of eight more Hampshire parishes appear in print, and the information they contain is thus preserved from all risk of being lost or improperly tampered with.

The preceding four volumes contained, in addition to the Register of Winchester Cathedral, the Marriage Registers of the following thirty-seven parishes:—

### VOLUME I.

Penton Mewsey	Tufton
Knight's Enham	Bramley
Monxton	Dummer
Hurstbourne Tarrant	Steventon
St. Mary Bourne	Deane
Hurstbourne Priors	Wootton St. Lawrence
Bullington	Cliddesden

### VOLUME II.

Facombe	Overton
Tangleigh	Winslade
Coombe	Aldershot
Vernham	Up-Nately
Yateley	Amport

### VOLUME III.

Sherborne St. John	Basing
Eversley	Dogmersfield
North Waltham	Farnborough
Church Oakley	Hartley Wintney
Winchfield	Long Sutton
Elvetham	

### VOLUME IV.

Winchester Cathedral	Crondall
St. Swithun, Winchester	

This volume, like its predecessors, is issued without an index. The Editors hope that it will be feasible hereafter to issue a general index for the whole county, and thus avoid

that great evil—an undue multiplicity of indexes. Moreover, the postponement of index-making expedites the printing of the Registers themselves, a matter of no small moment in view of the serious risks of fire, theft and forgery as well as those of natural decay and accidental loss, to which these valuable records are continually exposed.

The following abbreviations are again made use of :—

w.=widower or widow  
b.=bachelor  
s.=spinster or son of  
d.=daughter of

p.=of the parish of  
dioc.=in the diocese of  
co.=in the county of  
lic.=marriage licence

Of the Registers in the present volume that of St Michael's, Winchester, was transcribed by Miss A. C. Moberly and Mr. Herbert Chitty. Miss Clark copied that of St. Lawrence, Winchester; and Mr. Andrews, of Basingstoke, is responsible for the others. The Editors also desire to acknowledge the valuable help in collating the Registers of St. Michael and St. Lawrence, which has been rendered by the Rev. F. T. Madge and the Rev. H. E. Moberly. Thanks for permission to print the Registers are due to the Clergy, whose names are mentioned under the respective parishes.

It may be well here to remind the reader that these printed abstracts of the Registers are not legal "evidence." For certificates application must be made to the local clergy.

Volume VI is in the printer's hand and will be issued at an early date. It only remains to add that the Editors will gladly welcome further help in the way of transcribing marriages. Such voluntary help alone renders it possible to issue this series of the Parish Registers of Hampshire.

*July, 1903.*

## Contents.

---

PARISH.		YEARS..		PAGE.
Long Sutton	...	1561—1812	...	1
Stratfieldsaye	...	1539—1812	...	11
St. Michael-in-the-Soke, Winchester		1632—1812	...	35
St. Lawrence, Winchester		1754—1812	...	65
Basingstoke	...	1638—1812	...	73
Baughurst	...	1678—1812	...	137
Eastrop	...	1759—1807	..	149
Worting	...	1604—1812	...	151



## Hampshire Parish Registers.

### Marriages at Long Sutton,

1561 to 1812.

NOTE.—The oldest Register is a small quarto volume on vellum, in which Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths are entered indiscriminately. It is in good condition and well cared for. It dates from 1561 to 1653.

The next Register is an octavo volume and is not in such good condition. Much of the writing has perished through damp. It also is on vellum, and dates from 1654 to 1721. The entries are mixed.

Volume III extends from 1733 to 1788 and overlaps Volume IV, which contains the period 1754 to 1812. Some entries are in one volume, some in the other, and some in both.

These entries have been extracted by leave of the late Rev. W. Standen, Vicar of Long Sutton, and the proof has been collated with the Register by the Rev. C. D. Stooks.

John Cooper & Agnes Howard	...	...	9 June	1561
Roger Cooper & Johan Maunte	...	...	22 Sep.	„
Stephen Cooper & Johan Watts	...	...	13 Oct.	„
Laurance Johnson & Darite Harding, vidua...			26 July	1562
John Hart & Alice Lymer	...	...	25 Oct.	„
John Cooper & Katerine Aslotte	...	...	6 May	1563
John Oode & Allice Trigge	...	...	13 May	„
Robert Terry & Alice Archer	...	...	27 June	„
Michaell London & Sibell Gregorye	...	...	10 July	„
John Maunt & Annis Mistelbrooke	...	...	19 Sep.	„
John Terry & Julian Miller	...	...	29 Jan.	1564
Richard Smith & Margarett Porter	...	...	30 July	1565
James Wooulridge & Anne Carmer	...	...	20 Jan.	1566
Robert Porter & Anne Shapman	...	...	19 Sep.	„
Thomas Catche & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	25 Jan.	1567
John Rhenes & Elizabeth Nash	...	...	3 May	„
William Chamber & Agnes Porter...	...	...	11 Nov.	„
Roger Tomes & Margarett Harding	...	...	9 Feb.	1568
Edward Abewan & Agnes Grover ...	...	...	26 Apr.	„

William Goodyer & Aves Porter ...	..	29 Jan.	1568
Thomas Turner & Johan Porter ...	..	19 June	1569
Thomas Ward, clerke, & Alice Porter	..	1 June	"
Stephen Vicary & Agnes Frankline	..	17 June	1571
Roger Wheeler & Caterine Porter ...	..	13 July	1572
John Cranstone & Mary Kenewe ...	..	26 Nov.	1573
Robert Porter & Agnes Bullocke ...	..	28 Jan.	1574
Bennet Capp & Mary Porter ...	..	8 May	1575
William Harding & Margarett Aslotte	..	16 July	"
James Frost & Alice Hayward ...	..	24 Oct.	"
James Mulford & Alice Dixon ...	..	23 Sep.	1576
Gilbert Mognod & Jane Shermantyne	.	12 Jan.	1577
Thomas Cooper & Agnes Arcott ...	..	5 May	1578
Richard Terry & Doritee Lee ...	..	7 July	"
William Hunt & Anne Knight ...	..	17 July	"
William Hall & Alice Cawet ...	..	16 Nov.	1579
William Collier & Alice Porter ...	..	28 July	1580
John Merchant & Alice Percman ...	..	19 Sep.	"
James Porter & Johan Terrye ...	..	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Tomes & Margarett Ware	..	23 Oct.	"
John Cranstone, sen., & Rose Porter	..	28 July	1581
George Norman & Johan Butcher ...	..	27 May	1582
Richard Rigg & Alice Lymmer ...	..	1 July	"
James Porter & Elizabeth Eede ...	..	12 Oct.	1584
Stephen Cranstone & Alice Marshall	..	30 Jan.	1586
John Thomes & Christian Grover ...	..	31 Jan.	"
John Porter & Elizabeth Ustone ...	..	18 Sep.	"
John Alexander & Tabitha Chapman	..	25 Sep.	"
John Trenner & Agnes Egilley ...	..	9 Oct.	"
Henry Thomes & Jane Blacknell ...	..	16 Nov.	"
William Sherlocke & Agnes Quoyte	..	2 Oct.	1587
William Porter & Emlye Draper ...	..	16 Oct.	"
Robert Stelman & Anne Goodyere ...	..	14 July	1588
Roger Terry & Amee Woasfold ..	..	2 June	1589
Laurence Reading & Jane Butcher...	..	10 Oct.	1591
John Pragnell & Agnes Butcher ...	..	7 Jan.	1593
John Grover & Katerine Goodyere .	..	8 July	"
John Terrye, goldsmith, & Alice Perpoyn	..	14 Sep.	1595
Richard Hill & Alice Perpoyn ...	..	27 Nov.	"
Robert Edwardes & Margarett Croucher	..	30 Nov.	"

Thomas Terry & Johan Waterfield...	...	20 July	1596
William Porter was married	...	9 May	1597
Robert Terry & Caterine Cooper	...	4 Dec.	1598
John Hole & Amy Goodyer	...	24 June	1599
Henry Croucher & Rose Hunt	...	3 Nov.	„
Edward Hocker & Annes Hunt	...	5 Nov.	1600

[N.B.—No record of marriages between 1600 and 1605.]

Henry Vicarie & Katherine Crenston, vidua...	23 Nov.	1605
John Knight & Annes Coper	...	28 Jan. 1606

[N.B.—In 1607 there is a note “*Nihil Fecit.*”]

Richard Windeyate, clerk, & Elizabeth Hancock	12 Sep.	1608
William Stellman & Jane Tomes	...	20 July 1610
Sidrake Peto & Alse Porter	...	1 Sep. „
William Sherlocke & Annes were married	...	2 Sep. „
John Crenston, the younger, & Elizabeth Lanaway ...	...	4 June 1611

[N.B.—No record of marriages between 1611 and 1619.]

Mathew Hancock & Cathrine Parker	...	30 Oct. 1619
[N.B.—No record of marriages between 1619 and 1629].		

Robert Cranstone & Joane Peck	...	25 Oct. 1629
Robert Terry & Elizabeth Beaglee	..	4 July 1631
Richard Hoole & Aves Hobes	...	14 Oct. „
William Smith & Ales Marshall	...	20 Oct. 1633
Nicholas Hore & Ruthren Winedat	...	3 Sep. 1638
John Terry & Agnis Urلن	...	26 Dec. „
Thomas Cranston & Dorothy Hopkins	...	22 Apr. 1639
Joseph Steevenes & Elizabeth Cranston	...	13 May „
Richard Goosse & Joane Marshall	...	2 Nov. „
Thomas Brickellton & Sara Kent	...	30 Jan. 1641
John Moore & Susana Patrick	...	20 June 1642
Edward Reading & Agnis Porter	...	27 Dec. „
John Cranston & Joane Porter	...	11 June 1643
Francis Cartar & Alic Townsen	...	13 Jan. 1644
Robert Sylvester & Francese Knight	...	7 Apr. 1645
George Hare & Anne Patricke	...	26 May „
William Blundell & Mary Gigges	...	2 June „
Thomas Hasker & Sarah Terrie	...	11 Aug. „
William Patricke & Marie Coles	...	29 Sep. „
William Robinson & Katherine Grover	...	3 Nov. „
Thomas Hancock & Anne Cranstoune	...	10 Nov. „

Austin Kingsburie & Marie Cranestoane ...	2 Aug.	1647
Samuel Blundell, parochiae hujus minister, in uxorem duxit Elizabetham filiam unicanu Elizabethæ Eggar, viduæ, de Swandropæ in parochia Crondallensi ...	6 June	1648
[Names illegible] were married about Leonardstide ... ... ...	[—]	1651
William Barnes & Joane Wineat, by Mr. Thomas Geall, Justes ... ...	10 Nov.	1655
Thomas [—] & Elizabeth Beare, by Mr. Geall, Justis ... ...	8 Sep.	1656
Noah Weeber, <i>alias</i> Evered, & Mary Terry, the daughter of Joan Terry, w. ...	7 Apr.	1657
Edward Hunt & Jane Heath ...	30 May	1658
Richard Windeat & Elizabeth Yealt ...	15 Jan.	1659
James Terry & Hannah Searell ...	20 June	1663
James Meriat & Amy Windeatt ...	5 Nov.	1664
John Cranstone & Doritye Uxfould ...	15 Oct.	1667
James Smith & Mary Carter ...	3 Nov.	1668
John Woods & Elizabeth Terry ...	19 Oct.	1669
William Smither & Joan Frost ...	30 Nov.	"
Abraham Inward & Mary Halle ...	20 Dec.	"
John Knight & Mary Hawkins ...	14 Feb.	1670
John Browne & Jane Cranstone ...	20 Dec.	1672
Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth Terry ...	7 Oct.	1673
Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth Terry ...	14 Oct.	"
Robert Smith & Joane Barnes ...	11 Nov.	"
John Beriman & Jane Barnes ...	16 Nov.	1675
John Knight & Barbara Terrey ...	15 May	1677
John Beriman & Elizabeth Cranstone ...	20 Oct.	"
John Terry & Joane Stare ...	11 Oct.	1680
George Hore & Elizabeth Malsey ...	1 May	1682
George Magwick, of Burckam, & Clara Hore	1 Jan.	1683
Sannell Cranston & Ann Barnes ...	10 July	1685
Charles Biswell & Joane Slatar ...	14 July	"
Abraham Inwood & Joane Lawe ...	13 June	1687
William & Mary Coles ...	1 Oct.	1689
John Knight & Mary Redding ...	8 Oct.	"
Roger Goddard & Mary Knight ...	16 Apr.	1691
John Mannington & Catheren Sparchment ...	11 Oct.	"

Robert Croucher & Sarah Barnes ...	...	[———]	1693
John Simpson & Jane Cranston ...	...	1 June	„
Daniel Hawkins & Ann Gill ...	...	3 Apr.	1697
John Terry & Elizabeth Roker ...	...	30 Apr.	1700
Edmon Woods & Catherine Manington, w....	...	29 Sep.	„
George Hawkins & Elizabeth Oldemaide ...	...	15 Oct.	1700
George Knight & Elizabeth Thomas ...	...	28 Nov.	1703
Daniel Varndel & Mary Trig, of Docknusfeeld		22 Feb.	„
William Blundell & Elizabeth [——] ton ...	...	21 May	1705
John Barrot, of Alton, & Olif Oldemaide ...	...	10 Sep.	1710
John Wells, of Odyham, & Jane Caught, of Farnham ...	...	10 May	1715
Joanes Barnard & Bridjet Cook, of Crundall...		1 July	1716
William Wallis, of Heacly, and Joan Searle, of Dockmusfeild ...	...	4 Dec.	„
Daniel Coles & Elizabeth [———], w., of Crundall ...	...	14 Feb.	„
Sander Sturt, of Odyham, & Mary Novell, of Fruncham ...	...	10 May	1717
John Payne & Ann Davies ...	...	29 Sep.	1718
Mathew [———] & Ann [———] ...	...	[—] Jan.	1719
[———] Bibber & Mary Bath ...	...	1 Feb.	1720
John Ragot & Elizabeth Philps ...	...	8 Oct.	1733
Richard Brown, of Frensham, & Jane Vicary, of Newnham ...	...	17 Feb	„
Richard Stephens & Sarah Hankin ...	...	26 Dec.	1734
David Heath & Mary Ragot ...	...	29 June	1735
William Heath, of Froyle, & Anne Silvester		30 Sep.	„
Robert Lord & Mary Stacey, of Froyle ...	...	5 Oct.	1736
William Smith, of Odiham, & Jane Collins, of Crondall ...	...	12 Oct.	„
John Baker, of Well, & Sarah Dickar ...	...	14 Oct.	„
William Hooker, of Farnham, & Mary Coles, of Frensham ...	...	29 Oct.	„
Mr. Michael Terry, of Dummer, & Mrs. Jane Parker, of Farnham ...	...	14 Jan.	„
Maurice Crockford, of Chertsey, & Martha Chandler, of Hook ...	...	28 Apr.	1737
John Gillam, of Dogmersfield, & Mary Hall, of Odiham ...	...	23 May	„

Edward Sturt, of Upton Grey, & Eliza Cook, of South Warnboro'	... ...	23 May	1737
Wm. Hall & Esther Brown, both of Weston	... ...	24 Nov.	„
Thomas Knight & Anne Coles	... ...	6 Feb.	1738
John Hawkins & Sarah Grover	... ...	8 June	1739
Richard Rivers & Sarah Freeborn	... ...	18 Oct.	„
Thomas Othen & Elizabeth Paize	... ...	8 Nov.	„
William Gregory, of Odiham, & Dorothy Vincent, p. St. George's, Hanover Sq.	... ...	16 Feb.	„
George Styles & Sarah Raggot	... ...	20 July	1740
George Turner, of South Warnboro, & Mary Harris	... ...	14 Nov.	„
Richard Windiate & Sarah Hall, of Well	... ...	22 Jan.	„
George Brown & Jane Smith, both of Well	... ...	22 Jan.	„
Thomas Bide, of Winchfield, & Esther Freeman	... ...	26 Jan.	„
Richard Rivers & Ruth Bigmore	... ...	21 Oct.	1742
John Bullock & Sarah Worsham	... ...	22 Dec.	„
James Mapleton, M.A., Curate of Odiham, & Martha Ann Taylor, of Odiham	... ...	24 Jan.	„
Daniel Good-Child, of South Warnboro, & Elizabeth Simpson	... ...	31 July	1743
Richard Fludder, of Godalman, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth Lintott, of Puttenham	... ...	14 Aug.	„
John Poulter & Rebecca Soaper	... ...	19 Oct.	1746
Thomas Roberts & Anne Hall	... ...	25 Sep.	1747
James Dicker & Elizabeth David	... ...	5 Oct.	1749
Wm. Loveland, of Farnham, & Elizabeth Eed	... ...	16 Apr.	1750
George Cook & Mary Duffin	... ...	13 May	„
David Coles & Mary Eed	... ...	10 Nov.	„
John Miles, of Odiham, & Jane Rapley	... ...	7 Feb.	1754
John Randal & Jane Hooker	... ...	24 Feb.	„
James Lovelock, labourer, & Martha Tillman	... ...	1 Dec.	1755
John Naish, wheelwright, of Easthampsted, & Esther Harris	... ...	24 May	1756
John Gibbs, labourer, of Preston Candover, & Sarah Boxall	... ...	8 June	„
John Hooker, labourer, & Dorothy Hall	... ...	8 Aug.	„
Abraham Smallman, labourer, of South Warn- boro, & Ann Bigmore, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	13 Sep.	„

Edward Grace, labourer, of Rotherwick, & Sarah Hawkins ... ... ...	25 Dec.	1756
James Dicker, labourer, & Ann Pink, of Odiham ... ... ...	20 June	1759
John Rakens, labourer, & Sarah Baker	8 Oct.	„
William King, labourer, & Mary Heath	12 June	1760
David Heath, labourer, & Mary Spencer	10 Apr.	1761
John Sewry, labourer, & Sarah Heath	1 May	„
John Bigmore, chaimaker, & Sarah Boon	29 Oct.	„
David Draper, labourer, & Elizabeth Hobbs	29 Oct.	„
George Price, servant man, of South Warnboro, & Mary Phillips ... ... ...	19 May	1762
John Sumner, servant man, of Basingstoke, & Elizabeth Paice ... ... ...	21 Sep.	„
William Whiteland, servant man, & Elizabeth Arlett ... ... ...	24 Oct.	„
William Bowers, cordwainer, & Ann Boxall...	8 Jan.	1763
Robert Eggar, yeoman, & Sarah Terry, of Yateley, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	15 Feb.	„
Henry Gilliam, butcher, & Hannah Boxall, <i>lic.</i>	5 Jan.	1764
John Hawkins, servant man, & Mary Tice ...	7 Oct.	„
Thomas Pither, servant man, & Elizabeth Othen	10 Oct.	„
William Smith, servant man, & Francis Turner	11 Oct.	„
James Bowers, carpenter, & Sarah Hawkins...	5 Jan.	1765
George Smith, servant man, of Froyle, & Mary Gobby, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	26 Jan.	„
Henry Hall, servant man, of South Warnboro, & Mary Harwood ... ... ...	27 Oct.	„
Charles Benham, yeoman, & Ann Coules ...	5 Dec.	„
William Pitter, servant, & Sarah Gubby ...	29 Jan.	1767
Edward Pither, servant, & Elizabeth Duffin ...	2 Apr.	„
Timothy Hall, husbandman, & Sarah Collyer, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	11 June	„
William Eggar, servant, & Grace Girl ...	10 Oct.	„
Henry Hebbard & Sarah Poulter ... ...	20 Oct.	1770
William Eggar & Mary May, of Odiham, <i>lic.</i>	10 Jan.	1771
George Stiles, w., & Rebecca Poulter, w. ...	15 July	„
Samuel Harris, of Long Sutton, & Hannah Heath ... ... ...	13 Nov.	„
Robert Portsmouth & Ann Heath ...	25 May	1773

Thomas Messenger, of Froyle, & Elizabeth Windiate, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	26 July 1773
William Ellson, & Elizabeth Cooper, w.	... ...	4 Dec. "
John Heath, of Basing, & Sarah Windiate, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	29 Dec. "
William Sherfield, of Crondall, & Sarah Bullock	... ... ...	5 Jan. 1774
John Adwaters & Martha Simpson	... ...	3 May "
William Windiate & Jane Winter	... ...	13 Oct. "
Stephen Windiate, of Odiham, & Sarah Newland, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	18 Oct. "
John Cook, of Stratfield Mortimer, & Mary Boxall, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	30 Jan. 1775
James Winter, of Alton, & Mary Harris, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	11 Nov. "
John Naish, of Elvetham, & Mary Hawkin, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	1 Apr. 1777
Edmund Mitcham & Olliffe Heath	... ...	17 Oct. "
David Heath & Mary Hill	... ...	1 June 1778
Henry Elcock, & Elizabeth Morgan	... ...	19 Sep. "
Daniel Lee & Ann Gibbs	... ...	24 Sep. "
Thomas Merritt & Sarah Barlow	... ...	19 Jan. 1779
Stephen Hall, w., & Ann Cranstone, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	6 Apr. "
John Harding, of Weston Patrick, & Jemima Arndell	... ... ...	4 May "
John Holdaway, of Tunworth, & Sarah White	... ...	14 Oct. "
John Martin, & Mary Mapleback	... ...	18 Apr. 1781
Samuel Andrews & Elizabeth Harris, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	13 Jan. 1782
James Harris & Mary Snuggs, w., of Odiham, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	14 Apr. "
David North & Sarah Sewry	... ...	23 May "
George Hall & Catherine Cranstone, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	26 Jan. 1783
Thomas Palmer & Mary David	... ...	16 May "
Francis Paice, of Weston Patrick, & Anne Cooper	... ... ...	13 Nov. "
William Hall, of Holebörne, & Hanah Cranstone	... ... ...	5 Aug. 1784
Richard Andrews & Lucy Messenger, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	24 Oct. "
John Heard & Jane Wenlock	... ...	9 Nov. "
Thomas Eyres & Elizabeth Whitland	... ...	16 Nov. 1785
George Hobtrow & Elizabeth Goddard	... ...	27 Nov. "
Thomas Crosby, of Odiham, & Leah Boxall, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	20 June 1786
John Benger & Lydia Spencer	... ...	26 Nov. "

John Sewry & Ann Hart ...	...	...	24 Dec.	1786
Joseph Upfull, of Froyle, & Mary Jackson ...	...	...	15 Oct.	1787
John Hall & Rose Baker ...	...	...	7 Jan.	1788
Richard Bunce, of South Warnborough, & Mary King	...	...	14 Jan.	,
Charles Stonehouse & Ruth Winter	...	...	27 Mar.	,
Jacob Willis & Maria Titford	...	...	27 Mar.	,
Charles Knight, of Bentley, & Sarah Mills ...	...	...	15 Apr.	,
David Ragget & Mary Sewrey	...	...	1 July	,
Jonathan Cranford, of Winchfield, & Eliz. Mills	...	...	25 Dec.	,
Robert Gregory, of H. Wintney, & Betty Pither	...	...	19 Feb.	1789
Jonathan Brandy & Mary Nutley ...	...	...	20 Apr.	1790
Robert Holloway, chapelry of Grewell, & Elizabeth Draper	...	...	24 Oct.	1791
William Josya, of Odiham, & Sarah Pitter	...	...	22 Oct.	1792
William Hall & Mary Goves	...	...	29 Oct.	,
Thomas Austrage & Jane Stiles	...	...	5 Nov.	,
John Sewry & Sarah Rawkins	...	...	8 Nov.	,
James Bigmore & Mary Heath	...	...	3 Dec.	,
Thomas Poulter, of Bentley, & Jane Draper...	...	...	3 Dec.	,
John Cave, of Finchhamsted, & Martha Benham, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 Jan.	1793
Matthew Lamboll, of Liss, & Sarah Chandler, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 June	,
John Ball, St. Mary's, Reading, & Ann King	...	...	17 Feb.	1794
John Windiate, of Arborfield, & Martha Varndell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Mar.	,
William Heath & Martha Andrews, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Mar.	,
William Hall, w., & Elizabeth Sutton, minor, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Sep.	,
Henry Pither & Ann Portsmouth	...	...	2 Nov.	,
Edward Mills & Hannah Andrews ...	...	...	27 Apr.	1795
Jonas Millar, of Mortimer, & Ann Hodges, of Mortimer...	...	...	21 Sep.	,
Charles Heath, of Odiham, & Sophia Newman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Dec.	,
Charles Pither & Sarah Vokes	...	...	7 Aug.	1797
William Smith & Ann White	...	...	24 Dec.	1798
John Heath & Elizabeth Silver	...	...	13 Nov.	1799
Richard Hall & Ann Shervell	...	...	5 Jan.	1800
William Soper, w., of Frensham, & Catherine Hall, <i>lic.</i> , ...	...	...	24 Apr.	,
William Stent & Ann Watts	...	...	31 Dec.	1801

Richard Stent & Hannah Gregory ...	...	28 Oct.	1802
Robert Pither & Ann Miland ...	...	26 Dec.	„
John Sprangal & Ann Boyat ...	...	20 Oct.	1803
Thomas Wild & Mary Hawkins ...	...	31 Oct.	„
Edmund Milam & Ann Hall ..	...	6 Apr.	1804
John Hall & Dinah Miland ...	...	15 July	„
Henry Pither & Elizabeth Vincent ..	..	21 Dec.	„
John Pither & Lucy Savage ...	...	23 May	1805
Thomas Messenger, of Bramshot, & Sophia Snuggs, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	11 July	„
James Tayler & Sarah Crossell ..	...	12 Oct.	„
Henry Hall & Jane Stent ...	...	10 Nov.	„
Thomas White & Susanna Rance ...	...	15 Sep.	1806
Thomas Windiate & Mary Martin ...	...	19 Feb.	1807
William Hutchings & Patience Heath	...	3 Nov.	„
Charles Pither & Mary Pittier ...	...	31 Dec.	„
Robert Yalden & Mary Stride, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 Jan.	1808
James Portsmouth & Elisabeth Englefield	...	15 Oct.	„
John Milam & Sarah Palmer ...	...	23 Apr.	1809
Michael White & Mary Hibberd ...	...	19 Mar.	1810
John Draper & Mary Frampton ...	...	12 June	„
William Not, of Binsted, & Elizabeth Palmer	...	20 Nov.	„
William Sherfield & Martha Parfet	...	16 Nov.	1811
John Aylif & Elizabeth White ...	...	27 Feb.	1812
Henry Windiate & Ruth Balchin ...	...	12 May	„
James Silver & Mary Bunce ...	...	26 Dec.	„

# Stratfieldsaye Marriages,

1539 to 1812.

NOTE.—The old Register is beautifully written out on parchment by John Howseman, who became Rector in 1585. The Registers date from 1539. There are, however, lacunæ in Mary's reign and after the Great Rebellion.

All the Registers have been arranged in alphabetical order in three divisions by the present Rector, the Rev. Horace G. Monro. The first division ends with 1670; the second, 1772; the third, 1878.

The present extracts have been made by the Rev. H. G. Monro and are printed under the supervision of the Rev. C. D. Stooks.

## VOLUME I.

*Maryadges Anno D'ni 1539 A<sup>o</sup> Regis Henrici 30.*

Wyllyam Pyp & Johan Mychaell ...	... 26 Jan.	1539
Thomas Payce & Johan Horslay ...	... 4 Aug.	"
Thomas Payce & Elnor. Stevens ...	... 26 Sep.	"
George Grove & Tomasyn Oldthrift[?]	... 13 Nov.	"
Wyllyam Hawtryll & Johan Bowey	... 10 Apr.	1540
Henrye Alexander & Ann [sic.] ...	... 25 Sep.	"
Wyllyam Styffe & Alyce ...	... 10 Oct.	"
Ryd. Finimore & Cycely ...	... 30 Jan.	1541
John Horne & Johan Horsley ...	... 13 May	"
Wm. Payn was married ...	... 25 Sep.	"
Thomas Hochkins & Isabell Freban	... 2 Oct.	"
Robert Croft & Johan Postyll ...	... 22 Jan.	1542
Thomas Denys & Alice Sowthy ...	... 9 July	"
Wyllyam Smyth & Johan Palmer ...	... 29 Sep.	"
Bartelmew Philip & Elnor. Wyrall	... 27 Nov.	"

[There is no record found in the old book of any married in  
the years 1543-1546.]

John Rychards & Alyce ...	... 9 Nov.	1547
Wyllyam Croft & Johan ...	... 30 Nov.	"
John Hawtrell & his wife were married	... 8 Nov.	"
Thomas Wareham & Christyan his wife	... 13 June	1548

Wm. Lyle & Agnes his wife	...	...	7 Aug.	1548
Wm. Strowde & Maude his wife	...	...	14 Oct.	„
Wm. Brushe & Johan his wife	...	...	4 Nov.	„
John Elsley & Johan his wife	...	...	7 Feb.	„
Rychard Byton & Elizabeth	...	...	15 Feb.	„
Rychard Lewes & Johan	...	...	28 May	1549
Rychard Adams & Johan Edwards	...	...	31 Jan.	„
John Gennys & Anne Scopam	...	...	7 May	1550
John Turner & Elnor Cupp	...	...	18 Jan.	„
Nycholas Aylief & Alice Heth	...	...	6 Feb.	„
Peeter Smythweeke, clerk, & Christyan Daye			1 Sep.	1551
George Ilslye & Christiana Wells	...	...	6 Oct.	„
John Cup & Alyce [Pyeman?]	...	...	23 Nov.	„
John Holoway & Agnes Wella [?] amina	...	...	20 Aug.	„
Thomas Stynt & Anne	...	...	14 May	1553
Philip Hall & Agnes his wife	...	...	25 Oct.	„
John Champe & Agnes	...	...	28 Oct.	„
Thomas Hunte & Maude his wife	...	...	30 Nov.	„
John Cayne, weaver, & Alyce his wife	...	...	19 June	1555
John Lever & Alyce Seman	...	...	19 Oct.	„
Edmund Kent & Elizabeth Payce	...	...	18 Oct.	1556
James Knyght & Johan Eleslye	...	...	24 Nov.	1557
Wm. Goodboy & Elizabeth Underwood	...	...	12 Dec.	„
Wm. Ellam & Agnes Champ	...	...	6 May	1558
Geffrey Skyres & Jane Puckrydge	...	...	12 June	„
Charles Holles & Johan Croft	...	...	16 Nov.	„
James Purdew & Alyce Mershe	...	...	11 May	1559
Robte. Wigmoor & Johan Whitaker	...	...	20 June	„
Peeter Bramley & Alyce Freeburne	...	...	10 July	„
George Croft & Jane Ffreeburne	..	...	22 July	„
John Eleslye & Alyce Cresswell	...	...	25 Aug.	„
Edward Stynt & Johan Ridges	...	...	15 Oct.	„
John Seman & Elizabeth Hore	...	...	24 Oct.	„
Thomas Payce & Johan Cane	...	...	15 Oct.	„
Wm. Payce & Johan Hatch	...	...	19 Nov.	„
Thomas Godwyn & Philis Barklett	...	...	23 Nov.	„
Thomas Ilsley & Anne Edwards	...	...	25 Nov.	„
Mr. Thomas Whyte & Mrs. Dabridgecort	...	...	8 Dec.	„
Thomas James & Agnes Hasker	...	...	18 Apr.	1560
Robert Clement & Margerie Eles	...	...	12 May	„

Robert Greene & Elizabeth Croft ...	... 18 May	1560
John Chester & Rose Payce ...	... 27 June	„
Robert Edgerton & Johan Briger ...	... 1 July	„
Thomas Norman & Margaret Wythers ...	... 14 July	„
George Harnard & Agnes Parker ...	... 15 July	„
George Staniford & Anne Curteyse ...	... 21 July	„
Thomas Barklett & Johan Marlow ...	... 22 Nov.	„
John Lewes & Johan ...	... 28 Nov.	„
France Marlow & Johan Hyde ...	... 8 Dec.	„
Robert Wattmoor & Elizabeth Payce ...	... 25 Feb.	1561
John Hawtzell & Johan Balam ...	... 2 May	1562
John Humber & Maude Trill ...	... 8 Aug.	„
Wm. Payce & Alce Smith ...	... 12 Oct.	„
John Colyns & Johan Grantham ...	... 25 June	1563
John Ilsley & Johan Werall ...	... 20 Jan.	„
George Hunte & Elizabeth ...	... 21 Feb.	„
Wm. Vellam & Margaret ...	... 21 Oct.	1564
John Mychaell & Elizabeth ...	... 15 Oct.	„
Wyllyam Cammill & Agnes Bull ...	... 15 Oct.	„
John Coudrey & Agnes [-----] ...	... 26 Nov.	„
Mathew Lewes & Marie ...	... 3 Dec.	„
John Pace & Johan ...	... 21 May	1565
Richard Abott & Alyce Marlow ...	... 18 June	„
Wyllyam Heyden & Elizabeth Payce ...	... 13 Dec.	„
Thomas Barklett & Agnes Wattson ...	... 21 Jan.	„
Robert May & Johan Bushell ...	... 3 Sep.	1566
Richard Thorneburne & Agnes Westburne ...	... 12 Sep.	„
John Kelsey & Agnes Hall ...	... 6 Oct.	„
John Donate & Marie Englefield ...	... 5 Mar.	„
Thomas Acars & Annie Croft ...	... 23 Jan.	1567
John Crysell & Johan Allen ...	... 25 Jan.	„
Bernard Coudery & Alyce Payce ...	... 7 July	„
Robert Underwoode & Elizabeth Love ...	... 31 Aug.	„
France Skyre & Agnes Wells ...	... 25 Jan.	1568
Edward Stint & Alyc Wyse ...	... 1 Feb.	„
John Gruffyn & Elnor Payce ...	... 17 May	„
Thomas Champyon & Johan Adams ...	... 9 Aug.	„
Charles Howles & Bridget Balam ...	... 17 Aug.	„
Robert Hawtrell & Margerie Payce ...	... 27 Sep.	„
Wm Brownesmyth & Isabell Cupp ...	... 30 Dec.	1569

Edmunde Normaville & Isabell Anton	...	8 May	1570
Raphe Mychall & Anne Belam	...	25 Jan.	1571
Wm Harwood & Johan Frie	...	4 Feb.	,
Thomas Styffe & Elizabeth Allen	...	16 July	,
George Cupp & Margerie Keepley	...	16 July	,
Thomas Dabrigecort & Margaret Beecher	...	27 July	,
Johane Beecher & Susan Dabrigecort	...	12 May	1572
Nyclolas Deenes & Agnes Lamboll	...	17 Jan.	1573
[John ?] Payce & Elen Lyle	...	25 Jan.	,
Willyam & Jane Goodboye	...	25 May	,
George Payce & Maude Marlow	...	25 June	,
Thomas Cupp & Isabell Croft	...	26 Sep.	,
Bartelmew Barklett & Isabell James	...	4 Oct.	,
Willyam Martin & Amye Elesley	...	29 Nov.	,
Willyam Marlowe & Elizabeth Pyckman	...	23 May	1574
Christopher Browne & Elizabeth Curteyse	...	15 July	,
Nycholas Wendover & Margaret Croft	...	12 Sep.	,
Willyam Ryder & Elizabeth Brownesmith	...	3 Oct.	,
John Alexander & Isabell Payce	...	23 Oct.	,
Thomas Deane & Alyce Lane	...	7 Nov.	,
Laurence Wynkworthe & Marie Smyth	...	7 Nov.	,
Wyllyam Arden & Maude Lewes	...	29 Jan.	1575
Rob Bushnell & Edith Godwyn	...	11 July	,
John Holloway & Margaret Aylward	...	13 Nov.	,
Edward Mogge & Dorothy Dab[?] rigecont	...	29 July	1576
Rychard Barklett & Dorothie Croft	...	20 Jan.(?)	1577
Gyles James & Marie Payce	...	12 Jan.	1578
Austyn Phillape & Elizabeth Pyddam	...	8 Feb.	,
Thomas Perryn & Sudwell Nashe	...	11 Oct.	,
... Mure & Catherin Marlow	...	24 Nov.	1578
Thomas Seman & Agnes Purde	...	29 Jan.(?)	1579
John Fynimore & Marie Allenby	...	1 Feb.	,
George Byrde & Agnes Gouldburie	.	2 July	,
Edward Paulynge & Isabell Genyns	...	12 July	,
Stephen Wells & Alyce Puckridge	...	21 Sep.	,
Thomas Hoode & Dorothy Croft	...	27 Sep.	,
Robt Croft & Johan Smyth	...	16 Jan.	1580
Jolin Motyam & Catherin Lewes	...	31 Jan.	,
Mathew Eles & Maryon Cope	...	4 July	,
Robert Hollyer & Ide Haywoode	...	2 July	1581

Stephen Adams & Elizabeth Lyle ...	...	9 July	1581
Christophe Nyghtingale & Elizabeth Men ...	...	17 Sep.	„
Rychard Harryson & Elizabeth Anton ...	...	4 Dec.	„
Valentine Payce & Eme Russell ...	...	16 Sep.	1582
Wm. Westende & Elnor Barklett ...	...	4 Oct.	„
John Cane & Elizabeth Hall ...	...	14 May	1583
Robert Lyle & Alce Stedman ...	...	20 Oct	„
Robte James & Elizabeth Greenland ...	...	9 Feb.	„
John Longe & Annes Gennyngs ...	...	13 May.	1584
Wm Lyle & Annes Harwoode ...	...	2 Mar.	„
Wyllyam Weston & Elizabeth Barklett ...	...	1 Dec.	1585
Rychard Swaine & Margrett Kyrtyn ...	...	26 Dec.	„
Robert Palmer & Elnor Roberts ...	...	25 Apr.	1586
John Mure & Elizabeth Parker ...	...	27 Apr.	„
Rychard Cane & Margrett Prettie ...	...	26 June	„
John Stynt & Annie Eles ...	...	28 May	1587
Robte. Browne & Margaret Elesley ...	...	22 June	„
Dd [David] Norman & Elnor Burch ...	...	26 June	„
Thomas Cane & Elizabeth Hall ...	...	21 Jan.	„
Thomas Freeburne & Dorothie Coudrey ...	...	4 Feb.	„
Wm. Curtegse <i>alias</i> Peryn & Alyce Brushe ...	...	19 Nov.	1588
Thomas Spyre & Catherin Harryson ...	...	20 Jan.	„
Thomas Gennyng & Elizabeth Harris ...	...	17 Apr.	1589
William Coudrey & Alyce Harmwood ...	...	8 June	„
John Graunt & Margerie Freeburne ...	...	[———]	„
John Gennyngs & Johan Croft ...	...	4 Oct.	„
Wylliam Marberke & Johan Hanimond ...	...	10 Nov.	„
William Clement & Elnor Appleton ...	...	8 Feb.	„
Willyam Goodboye & Agnes Ilsley ...	...	15 Sep.	1590
Rychard Hall & Agnes Mascall ...	...	23 Jan.	„
John Glover & Eme his wife ...	...	25 Jan.	„
John Humber & Johan Spenser ...	...	8 Apr.	1591
John Wysedome & Alyce Eles ...	...	5 Sep.	„
Willyam Coudrey & Johan Martin ...	...	10 Oct.	„
Rychard Dycher and Thomasyn Freeburne ...	...	30 Jan.	„
George Croft & Elnor Sone ...	...	5 June	1592
Rychard Staniford & Elizabeth Dunne ...	...	15 June	„
Charles Howles & Agnes Northall ...	...	22 Oct.	„
George Staniford & Thomasine Plumridge ...	...	22 Jan.	„
Thomas Appleton & Agnes Aslett ...	...	31 Jan.	„

John Gray & Marie Mulford	...	25 Mar.	1593
Roger Hobtroe & Alyce Hall	...	17 June	"
Willyam Ilesley & Alce Stint	...	28 Sep.	"
Thomas Edwards & Catherin Eles	...	14 Oct.	"
Wylliam Edgerton & Margrett Payce	...	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Carter & Frances Pace	...	15 Jan.	"
Willyam Marbeck & Margerie [Webe]	...	23 Sep.	1594
Wylliam Sheeroode & Susan Gennyngs	...	27 Oct.	"
Harrie Murcoke & Elizabeth Burch	...	25 Jan.	"
Rychard Nuberie & Marie Stint	...	2 June	1595
Thomas Edgerton & Jane Chaplyn	...	7 Dec.	"
John Beedyll & Margaret Haywood	...	8 Dec.	"
John Grannt & Maryon Eles	...	15 Aug.	1597
John Sturt & Thomasin Staniford	...	2 Sep.	"
William Clement & Margaret Beare	...	30 Jan.	"
Wylliam Lane & Frysbe Pace	...	2 June	1599
Robte Greenell & Anne Hunt	...	7 Oct.	"
Edmund Benham & Margaret Allen	...	4 Nov.	"
John Gennyng & Alce [Par ?]	...	12 Nov.	"
John Money & Margaret Pace	...	3 Feb.	"
Philip Nuttkynge & Elizabeth Staniford	...	5 May	1600
John Dawes & Christyan Faulkener	...	14 Sep.	"
Thomas Goodboye & Elizabeth Coudrey	...	12 Oct.	"
John Mylls & Margaret Cupp	...	13 Oct.	"
John Harmwood & Alce Curteyse	...	13 Sep.	1601
Robert Joseph & Marie Ketch	...	11 Oct.	"
Hughe Lugge & Anne Payce	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Mure & Avis Eles	...	8 Aug.	1602
Davyd Rich & Marie Payce	...	10 Jan.	"
Peter Mure & Elnor Payce	...	17 Jan.	"
Thomas Bennett & Margaret Coudrey	...	28 June	1603
Christopher Tornige & Dorothie James	...	7 May	1604
Thomas Allen & Johan White	...	10 June	"
James Philmoore & Isabell Allen	...	10 July	"
Harrie Pace & Margerie Sta[z]ie	...	12 May	1605
Thomas Seymer & Johan Alexander	...	9 Dec.	"
Rychard Keepe & Isabell Alexander	...	9 Dec.	"
Stephen Blighton & Gilyan Buttler	...	6 Jan.	"
Barnard Cupp & Alce Marlow	...	6 Feb.	"
Henrie Alexander & Johan Wheeler	...	10 Feb.	"

Wylliam M...tyn & Bridgett Dygwell	...	5 May	1606
John Wytherington & Marie Hyde ...	...	10 Nov.	„
Wylliam Bekonsowe & Margerie Coop	...	22 Jan.	„
George Pace & Alyce Pellam ...	...	2 Feb.	„
John Glover & Margaret Lerner ...	...	16 Feb.	„
John Mollines & Johan Myllett ...	...	10 May	1607
Thomas Rychards & Elizabeth Mattson	...	28 Sep.	„
John Sone & Martha Eles ...	...	19 June	1608
Stephen Leyshure, knight, & Elizabeth Da-			
brigecort ... ... ...	...	29 Aug.	„
John Edmunds & Margerie Harryson	...	7 Jan.	1609
Rychard Palmer & Anne Bie ...	...	13 May	1610
John Godden & Elizabeth Hoode ...	...	17 June	„
Elyas Corchiver & Elizabeth Torringe	...	30 June	„
Wyllyam Hayward & Alce Appleton	...	15 July	„
John Alexander & Margerie Payce ..	...	6 Aug.	„
Mychael Stote & Anne Payce. ...	...	20 Sep.	„
John Bristowe & Alce Payce ...	...	12 Nov.	„
Wm. Thayre & Elizabeth Osborne	...	17 Dec.	„
Richard Stynt & Judith Frost ...	...	22 Apr.	1611
Thomas Gillman & Johan Nyghtingale	...	13 May	„
Robert Tanner & Margerie Over ...	...	7 July	„
John Payce & Johan Cupp ...	...	18 Nov.	„
Charles Hall & Agnes Porchmouth...	...	17 Dec.	„
Edward Wyrdenam & Elizabeth Cane	...	23 Apl.	1612
Frances Brummell & Bridget M...tyn	...	6 July	„
Frances Mageweke & Alce Upton	...	14 Dec.	„
Lewes Morice & Johan Grannt ...	...	9 Feb.	„
John Payce & Christyan Smyth ...	...	11 July	1613
Harrie Hoode & Margaret Vass ...	...	26 Sep.	„
Thomas Horne & Margaret Pyper ...	...	14 Oct.	„
John Batson & Alce Gennynge ...	...	14 Nov.	1614
Thomas Allen & Johan Nyghtingall	...	12 Feb.	„
Peeter M...chall & Anne Payce ...	...	7 May	16r5
Henrie Lamboll & Jane Castell ...	...	8 May	„
Robert Tanner & Anne Patie ...	...	14 May	„
Thomas Sargood & Elizabeth Kember	...	22 Nov	1616
Wm. [Eggerton ?] & Elnor Smyth, w.	...	9 Dec.	„
Robert Pynnock & Margaret Skott	...	28 Jan.	„
John Appleton & Maude Grannt ...	...	31 Aug.	1617

Nycholas Wattes & Frances Alexander	...	12 Oct.	1618
[———] Thorpe & Frysbe Lovegroa [ve ?]	...	26 Oct.	„
Thomas Bailie & Anne Underwood	...	21 Dec.	„
John Aloway & Isabell Brown	...	21 Feb.	1619
George Payce & Elizabeth Payce	...	13 July	1620
Nycholas Stazie & Anne Bradeley	...	3 Aug.	„
John Hall & Christyan Byddell	...	7 Aug.	„
John Grenoway & Margerie May	...	2 Oct.	„
Edward Hall & Agnes Allen	...	18 Oct.	„
Thomas Sweetser & Johan Gold	...	2 Apr.	1621
Wm. Showter & Johan Hill	...	4 June	„
John Gray & Dorotie Dawson	...	19 Aug.	„
Robert Wythe & Anne Hall	...	7 Oct.	„
Edward Palmer & Rose Over	...	21 Jan.	„
Wm. Clement & Johan Grantham	...	3 Feb.	„
Wm. Wattes & Margaret Norman	...	18 Feb.	„
Wm. Maynarde & Jane Edgerton	...	25 Feb.	„
Thomas Weston & Elizabeth Heape	...	1 July	1622
Olyver Gold & Jane Nashe	...	7 July	„
Humphrey Elmes, gent., & Marie Dawes	...	22 July	„
Vyncent Meachany (?) & Dorothe Hoode	...	3 Oct.	„
Thomas Norman & Frances Clement	...	14 Oct.	„
Thomas Pocoke & Susan Myles	...	5 June	1623
John Payce & Isabell Horsley	...	12 June	„
Christopher Septine & Alice Luce	...	31 Aug.	„
Mr. John Harryson, esq., & Elizabeth Rolles	...	22 Jan.	„
Roger Perrie & Johan Hoode	...	19 June	1624
Wylyam Osborne & Avis Benham	...	1 July	„
Henrie Bensteade & Frisbe Lane	...	29 Aug.	„
John Gennynge & Grace Freeman	...	27 Sep.	„
Wm. Sage & Bridgett Brummell	...	30 Sep.	„
Richard Saunders & Elizabeth Seman	...	8 Oct.	„
Hugh Cane & Annie Sugge	...	14 Feb.	„
Thomas Marshall & Marie Holoway	...	20 Feb.	„
John Alexander & Dorothe Goodboye	...	28 Feb.	„
Nycholas Payce & Sara Westend	...	15 May	1625
Wm. Hodges & Alice Clark, w.	...	12 June	1626
Harman [Remnany ?] & Elizabeth Cupp	...	2 Oct.	„
Wm. Gennynge & Martha Scott	...	23 Oct.	„
Tho. Marshall & Isbell Payn	...	23 Nov.	„

Wm. Prior & Joan Payne	...	...	8 June	1629
Robert Wattmore & An [———]	...	...	4 Oct.	[——]
Rich Cowdrey & Isabell Norman	...	...	10 Oct.	[——]
Nicholas Egerton & Mary Parr	...	...	[——]	1631
John Doe & Elizabeth Magnet	...	...	[——]	"
Christopher Hall & Fra... Keepe	...	...	[——]	"
John Clement & Eleanor Wilcox	...	...	31 May	"
Walter Sander & Widow Sage	..	...	18 June	"
Thomas Mayhall & Elizabeth [Bop ?]	...	...	23 Apr.	1633
James Whitburne & Elizabeth Good	...	...	24 June	"
Robert Riggis & Elizabeth Payce	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Robert Clement & Jane Westmerland	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Richard Ward & Elizabeth Croft	...	...	3 Nov.	1634
George White & Mary Marlow	...	...	30 Mar.	1635
John Pither & Anne Nash	...	...	10 May	1636
William Botle & Joane Gilman	...	...	9 Oct.	"
John Currant & Alice Alexander	...	...	20 Oct.	"
William Maire & Katherin Meriot	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Edward Pase & Margaret [A...r...d]	...	...	10 Apr.	1637
Thomas Higgs & Elnor [...ane]	...	...	18 June	"
Richard Stevens, <i>alias</i> Haukes, & Dorothy Crockford	...	...	17 July	"
Thomas Pither & Elizabeth Glover	...	...	23 May	1638
William Kinstin & Avis Goodchild	...	...	7 Oct.	"
John Stint & Mary Pace	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Richard Cruther & Elenor Nash	...	...	7 Oct.	1639
John Ewhurst & Joan Harris	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Caplehorne	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Richard Keepe & Mary Castle	...	...	28 Apr.	1640
William Pococke & Alice Madgewicke	...	...	2 June	"
Titus Allen & Anne Norman	...	...	22 Nov.	"
William Hampton & Dorothy Gray	...	...	21 Jan.	"
John Sayer & Frances Cautrell	...	...	13 Feb.	"
John Curtis & Elizabeth Foster	...	...	14 Apr.	1641
Peter Harmwoode & Mary Randal	...	...	9 May	"
Philip Gregory & Elizabeth Hall	...	...	11 Nov.	"
[Robt ?] Sone & Joane Strong	..	...	16 May	1642
Jonathan fi...ftoe & Anne Stocken	...	...	30 May	"

[The rest of the page is blank.]

Wm. Carter & Lettice Mayre ... ... 2 Jan. 1653

John Worting & Elizabeth Ragget ...	...	20 Sep.	1654
Lenard Stace & Joan Grantham ...	...	2 Oct.	,
John Eeles & Margett Parfitt ...	...	4 Dec.	,
Thomas Paice & Elnor Wellcocks ...	...	[———]	1655
Thomas Goddard & Mary Hillcocks	...	4 Nov.	,
Wm. Knight & Dorothy Hopkins ...	...	19 Nov.	,
Henry Matthew & Tomson fullar ...	...	[———]	
George Alexander & Ann Cobb ...	...	20 Apr.	1656
Barnard Inglefield & Betteris Paise	...	2 June	,
John Alexander & Margarett Coop	...	23 June	,
John Godden & Ann White ...	...	24 Aug.	,
Wm. Hale & Ann King ...	...	4 Sep.	,
Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Puckridge	...	27 Oct.	,
Thomas Blackman & Mary Payse ...	...	30 Mar.	1657
Edward Biddell & Ann Caw ...	...	[———]	
Wm. Marlow & Ann Knight ...	...	28 Apr.	1659
Tho. Fray & Alice Mecham ...	...	23 June	1662
John White & Winifred Hasker ...	...	13 Dec.	,
Joh Meare & Marie Keep...	...	26 Feb.	1663
Richard Mulford & Anne Hellyard...	...	18 Feb.	1664
John White & Alice Bedford ...	...	12 May	,
John Cooke & Margaret Payse ...	...	23 June	,
Richard Godwin & Mary Swaine ...	...	6 Oct.	,
Christopher Foster & Alice Chrucher	...	20 Oct.	,
Water Master & Jane Clement ...	...	10 Nov.	,
Will Egerton & Margaret Thayre ...	...	20 Apr.	1665
Edw Payse, of Bramley, & Elizab. Riggs	...	7 May	1666
Rich. Gardiner & Margaret Weston	...	17 Sep.	,
Robert Brumell & Ruth Smith ...	...	28 Jan.	,
George Goslen & Mrs. Winnie Nogse	...	1 Mar.	1670
Edward Ward & Elysabeth Lile ...	...	11 June	1671
Charles Glover & Elysabeth Strong	...	14 Dec.	,
Moses Slade & Deborah Punt ...	...	26 Dec.	1672

## VOLUME II.

John Vinden, <i>alias</i> Finden, & Elizabeth Thayre	...	18 Apr.	1673
John Murrell & Alicia Riggs ...	...	24 Apr.	,
Rich Gardner & Elysabeth Stint ...	...	12 Dec.	1675
John Harris, of Nutbeame, w., & Eleonor Chamberlin, of Heickfeld ...	...	22 July	1677

Roberd Smith & Ann Strong	...	..	27 Sep.	1677
Thomas Paise & Margreate Apellton	...	..	5 Nov.	„
Charlse Water & Elezabeth Rossell	...	..	12 May	1678
Samvell Bull & the Widdow Keepe...	...	..	24 Feb.	„
Mr. Manwering, of Odiam, & Margaret How, of Stratfieldsea	...	...	3 July	1679
William Bedford & Mary Drue	...	..	3 Oct.	„
Ralph Hawkins & Frances Stint	...	..	5 Jan.	„
Thomas Mason & Elizabeth Hall, w.	...	..	9 May	1680
Henry Hall & Mary Doe	...	..	21 Sep.	„
John Ewerst & Joan Rowe	...	..	4 Apr.	1681
Thomas Field, of Reading, & Mary Paice	...	..	3 Oct.	„
Richard Stint & Anne Riggs	...	..	8 May	1682
John Walden & Sarah West	...	..	30 Apr.	1683
Will Payse & Anne Payse	...	..	10 June	„
John Woollmer & Frances Dollery	...	..	9 July	„
Mr. Sam Shipton, curat, & Mrs. Eliz. Horne	...	..	16 Aug.	„
George Thorpe & Judith Payse, w.	...	..	18 Nov.	„
Richard Goddard & Anne Loader	...	..	4 Oct.	1685
Walter Knight, of Basingstoke, & Eliz. Hasker, of Bramly	...	..	8 Apr.	1686
William Knight & Alice Pinke	...	..	30 Aug.	„
Richard Keepe & Elizabeth Clements	...	..	7 Feb.	„
Tho. Hunt & Lydia Hannington	...	..	9 Apr.	1687
Richard Smith & Elleaner Piercy...	...	..	19 Feb.	„
Giles Charlton & Elizabeth Wilsbey	...	..	24 Feb.	„
Joshua Titheridge & Margery Bull...	...	..	3 May	1688
Henry Thomas & Anne Goodwin	...	..	29 Oct.	„
Thomas Cooper, of Heckfield, & Mary Gunner, of Silchester	...	..	30 Dec.	„
Francis Loader & Catherine Tomms	...	..	15 Apr.	1689
Robert Gorwell & Hannah Harbert	...	..	28 Dec.	„
William Egerton & Elizabeth Stint	...	..	12 May	1690
John Casemore & Mary Waters	...	..	8 Jan.	„
Sam Dewe & Sarah Lambe	...	..	26 Jan.	„
Thomas Falconer & Catherine Rymes	...	..	29 Sep.	1691
James Fletcher & Rebeccah Bennett	...	..	13 Oct.	„
Will Smiffen, of Pamber, & Eliz. Meash, of Silchester...	...	..	17 Feb.	1692
Will Cresswell & Austice Joyce, of Kingsclere	...	..	23 Feb.	„

John Gold & Mary Egerton ...	... 11 June	1693
William May & Mrs. Eleanor Evans ...	... 2 Oct. "	
Edward Wattes & Elizabeth Walker ...	... 26 Dec. "	
Bernard Parfitt & Sarah Payse ...	... 23 Sep. 1694	
Thomas Seaward & Mary Bennett ...	... 22 Oct. "	
John Nobis & Joan Long. ...	... 14 May 1695	
Thomas Payse & Jane Starke ...	... 24 June "	
Thomas Sawier, of Silchester, & Joanna Watts, of Heckfield ...	... 8 July "	
Richard Smith & Elizabeth Simpson ...	... 1 Aug. "	
John Portsmouth & Anne Arlett ...	... 2 July 1696	
Walter Kent & Amie Payse ...	... 20 July "	
William Goddyne & Elizabeth Bristow ...	... 12 Nov. "	
John Cane & Elizabeth Clarke ...	... 18 Jan. "	
Will. Browne & Judith Fray, of Bramly ...	... 11 Feb. "	
Samuel Alexander & Joan May ...	... 1 May 1697	
Giles Marlow & Margarett Hart ...	... 9 May "	
Edward Johnson & Deborah Bennett, both of Bramly ...	... 11 July "	
John Egerton & Elizabeth Yeates ...	... 17 Feb. "	
John Mattingly & Anne Carter ...	... 20 Feb. "	
Richard Searle & Elizabeth Nightingall ...	... 1 May 1698	
Thomas Webb & Elizabeth Harwood ...	... 19 Apr. 1699	
Edward Plummer & Rachell Legg ...	... 28 May "	
Edward Wilder & Mary Hill ...	... 25 June "	
Richard Bye, of Bramlye, & Anne Paise, of Pamber ...	... 15 Oct. "	
Thomas Dollery, of Mortimer, & Anne Stamp ...	... 10 Dec. "	
Richard Cockshead & Susannah Hyde ...	... 14 July 1700	
Edward Allin & Mary Pocock ...	... 22 Sep. "	
Will. Ramplon, of Odiham, & Mary Flack, of Silchester ...	... 15 Oct. "	
Mr. John May, of Basing, & Mrs. Sarah Taplin, of Herriott ...	... 3 Nov. "	
Christopher Hood, of Pamber & Eliz. Cotterell, of Basingstoke ...	... 20 Jan. "	
Henry Pocock & Margarett Wigg ...	... 29 June 1701	
William Simpson & Mary Mosse ...	... 2 Oct. "	
Ithamar Harwood & Mary Baxster ...	... 16 Oct. "	
John Legrove & Eliz. Portsmouth ...	... 6 Nov. "	

John Bayly & Christian Egerton ...	... ...	15 Jan.	1701
Tho. Nightingall & Sarah Budd, both of Bramlye ...	... ...	3 June	1702
Simon Shackleford & Mary Hood ...	... ...	16 June	,
John Cawdery & Eliz. Bunye, of Bramlye ...	... ...	23 Aug.	,
Tho. Woolmer & Bridgett James ...	... ...	18 Nov.	,
John Rivers & Hannah Wigly ...	... ...	20 Dec.	,
Richard Brown & Francis Bates ...	... ...	6 Apr.	1703
Tho. Hutton & Anne Keep ...	... ...	30 May	,
Robert Greeswell & Eliz. Soane ...	... ...	15 June	,
Tho. Paise & Catherine Blackman ..	... ...	26 Sep.	,
John Preston & Martha Sexbye ...	... ...	11 Oct.	,
David Graham & Lettice Clifford ...	... ...	26 Dec.	,
Humphry Bourn & Hannah Dedman ...	... ...	9 Jan.	,
Robt. Hunt & Eliz. Harmswood ...	... ...	13 Jan.	,
Tho. Hawsteft & Eliz. Stephens, both of Reading		5 June	1704
Robert Hoar & Eliz. Eales ...	... ...	17 July	,
John Sarle, of Yately, & Sentie Cannon, of Everslye ...	... ...	24 Sep.	,
Willm. Coates & Mary Pomfrett ...	... ...	28 Sep.	,
Robert Knight & Mary Lownton ...	... ...	25 Oct.	,
John Moody & Frances Meer ...	... ...	8 Jan.	,
Nathaniel Marrett & Anne Smith, both of Mattingley	... ...	5 Aug.	1705
William Miles & Anne Readings ...	... ...	14 Sep.	,
Henry Wheatly, of Everslye, & Margarett Miles, of Oakingham ...	... ...	7 Oct.	,
Henry South & Catherine Loader ...	... ...	14 Nov.	,
John Cole & Eliz. Witcher, both of Shirburn St. Johns ...	... ...	2 Feb.	,
Peter Buttler & Anne Charratt ...	... ...	11 Apr.	1706
Richard Browman, of H. Wintnye, & Eliz. Astlett of Farnborough ...	... ...	13 May	,
Henry Hall & Eliz. Vicary, both of Rotherwick		27 June	,
William Chandler, of H. Wintnye, & Amye Hill, of Mattingly ...	... ...	20 July	,
"From August the 1st, 1706, the taxe for marriages ceases."			
George Wiltshire & Mary Sarle ...	... ...	4 Aug	,
John May, of Woolverton, & Mary Gardener, of Ewist	... ...	3 Oct.	,

Tho. Riggs & Mary Paise...	...	...	3 Nov.	1706
Alexander Hall & Jane Paise	...	...	11 Nov.	,
William Cartwright & Hannah Shipbon, both of Elverton	...	...	7 Sep.	1707
George Marshall & Hannah Lovett, both of Upton Grey	...	...	18 Sep.	,
William Bedford, of Mortimer, & Martha Awberry	...	...	3 Oct	,
Sam Tull & Anne Webb	...	...	6 Nov.	,
Will May, of Hartly Wespall, & Anne Wheeler, of Everslye	...	...	3 Jan.	,
Thomas Marlow & Eliz. Bartlett	...	...	4 Apr.	1708
Acquila Prickett & Anne Pembrook	...	...	24 May	,
Benjamin Burrett & Mary Moody	...	...	23 Oct.	1710
Robert Burd & Elizabeth Riggs	...	...	16 Dec.	,
John Eyres & Elizabeth Harris	..	...	16 July	1711
Thomas Bennam & Anne Yarnell	...	...	25 Sep.	,
Richard Simpson & Anne Helhouse, of Hartley Wintney	...	...	21 Nov.	,
David Piggot & Ann Truss, both of Reading			17 Apr.	1712
Thomas Humfrey & Elizabeth Pittel, both of Reading	...	...	3 July	,
Thomas Wiltshire & Elizabeth Saxbie	...	...	30 Sep.	,
John Soyer & Sarah Grantham	...	...	30 Aug.	1714
Dew Barns & Mary Paise	...	...	30 Sep.	,
Abraham Chiddy, of London, & Anne Philipps	...	...	28 Apr.	1715
James Charleton, of Swallowfield, & Mary Floyde	...	...	3 Feb.	1717
John Hall & Rose Paice	...	...	13 July	1718
Thomas Egerton & Katherine Strode	...	...	26 Jan.	,
Thomas Wheeler, of Shervill, & Sarah Norman	...	...	3 May	1720
Edwan Englefield, of Bramley, & Eliz. Godden	...	...	23 Jan.	,
William Keep & Margarett Tharpe	...	...	16 Feb.	,
John Woolver & Mary Norman	...	...	13 Apr.	1721
John Sandam, of Stratfieldsaye, & Eleanor Hall, of Silchester...	...	...	28 Dec.	,
William Wallis & Ruth Walker	...	...	24 Dec.	1722
Dennys Floyd & Elizabeth Budd	...	...	8 Sep.	1723
Richard Collins & Sarah Marlow	...	...	13 Oct.	1724
John Collins, p. St. Laurence, Reading, & Judeth Thorpe	...	...	5 May	1725

Edmund Brittleton, of Mattingley, & Anne Knight ... ... ... ...	11 Sep.	1726
Samuel Willis, of Mortimer, & Elizabeth Hannington ... ... ...	1 Nov.	„
William Marlow & Hannah Baugerst ...	28 Dec.	„
William Norris, of Tylehurst, & Jane Smith	15 May	1728
William Herne, of Bucklebury, & Mary Pocock ... ... ... ...	17 Apr.	1729
John Sheet, of Swallowfield, & Elizabeth Green	21 Apr.	„
Thomas Egerton & Judith Prince ...	9 May	„
John Mason & Jane Goswell ..	30 Apr.	1730
Thomas Craswell & Elizabeth Chandler ...	14 Jan.	„
Joseph Cooper, p. St. Laurence's, Reading, & Anne S..... ... ... ... ...	25 Jan.	„
Richard Blake, of Hannington, & Mary Bosley ... ... ... ...	4 Nov.	1731
John Noyes, of Basingstoke, & Hannah Riggs	18 Nov.	„
Robert Hall & Jane Newell ...	26 Oct.	1732
William Smith & Sarah Allen ...	5 Feb.	„
William Mascall & Mary Highfield	31 Jan.	1734
Joseph Parfett & Sarah Webb ...	17 Feb.	„
Wm. Belshaw & Elizabeth Lunn ...	29 Aug.	1736
William Woods & Anne White ...	31 July	1737
John Bartholomew, of Stratfieldsaye, & Rose Englefield, of Tadley ... ... ...	12 Oct.	„
William Groves & Jane Townsend... ...	5 July	1738
Wm. Henwood & Anne Comins ...	29 Sep.	1741
Richard Myland & Martha Wiltshire ...	26 Sep.	1742
Philip Dawkins & Mary Woolver ...	29 Sep.	„
Christopher Dodwell & Katharine Keep ...	12 May	1743
John Parker & Lora Wheeler ...	18 Oct.	1744
Thomas Biddle & Mary Burges ... +	31 Oct.	1745
James May & Anne Holloway ...	1 June	1746
Thomas Blake, of Hurst, & Mary Wallis ...	27 Oct.	„
William Holloway & Sarah Barns ...	27 Oct.	„
Francis Knight, of Heckfield, & Lora Chapman	2 Nov.	1747
John Budd, of Swallowfield, & Sarah Soward	13 Feb.	„
Abraham Thorp & Judith Egerton ...	23 June	1748
Thomas Ludler & Mary Nash, both of Finchamstead ... ... ... ...	31 Jan.	„

Robt. Ham, of Shervill, & Mary Keep	...	19 Aug.	1749
Archibald Routledge & Mercie Philips	...	16 Nov.	"
John Upton & Elizabeth Brown	...	21 Dec.	"
Thomas Bidmot & Elizabeth Wallis	...	27 Dec.	"
William Jeanes, of Shroton, Dorsett, & Mary Chapman	...	22 May	1750
Wlliam Appleton & Anne White	...	4 Dec.	"
John Sparville & Judith Sparville	...	14 Feb.	"
Simon Pike & Judth. Holloway	..	27 May	1751
William Welsh & Elizth. Thatcher	...	11 Oct.	"
Richard Morecock, of Shinfield, & Mary Hunter	...	12 Sep.	1753
John Higgs, of Mortimer, & Patience Duffin	...	17 Sep.	"
Daniel Gobourne, of Stratsfieldsaye, & Mary Lavington, w., of Heckfield	...	24 Feb.	1754
Thomas Paicy, labourer, & Frances Brooks	...	29 Apr.	"
Samuel Willis, labourer, & Dinah P.	....	6 Nov.	"
John Parsons, labourer, & Mary Carpenter, s.	...	17 Jan.	1755
John Martin & Jane Carpenter	...	17 Jan.	"
Stephen Fulker, of Shinfield, co. Berks, & Dinah Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Dec.	"
Richard Dixon, carpenter, & Elizabeth Meadow, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Apr.	"
John Barnes, labourer, & Elizabeth Palmer, w.	...	7 July	"
John Hizcock, labourer, & Anne Wheeler	...	10 Sep.	"
John Sparville, labourer, & Elizabeth Godwyn	...	11 Oct.	"
John Meadows & Dinah Burges, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 Oct.	"
Joseph Lee, of Ufton, & Lettice Englefield	...	6 Sep.	1756
Robert Floyd & Rose Hall, w., <i>lic.</i>	....	7 Sep.	"
Thomas Egerton & Margaret Thorp, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 Nov.	"
Richard Othen, labourer, of Heckfield, & Mary Prince	...	16 Dec.	"
William Mullis, carpenter, of Heckfield, & Miriam Baily, <i>lic.</i>	...	25 Apr.	1757
George Woolford, of Sunning, co. Berks, & Elizabeth Seward, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Oct.	"
John Poteinger, of Silchester, & Mary Dollery, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 Dec.	"
John Jones & Hannah Hall	...	17 Jan.	1758
William Day & Elizabeth Norman, w.	...	19 Feb.	"

Francis Crease & Sarah Raggett	...	...	6 Apr.	1758
Richard Johnson & Mary Den	...	...	14 May	„
William Early & Anne Butler, of Shinfield	...	...	27 July	„
William Keep & Anne Pearce	...	...	27 Nov.	„
William Smith & Mary Wallis	...	...	19 Dec.	„
Richard Allen & Lucy Andrews, of Binstead <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Jan.	1759
Thomas Groves, of Sherfield, & Ann Spier	...	...	25 May	„
Joseph Oliver & Mary Head, of Stratfield Mortimer, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 June	„
William Tocock, labourer, & Mary Eeles	...	...	8 July	„
Richard Allen & Mary Early	.	...	29 July	„
Thomas Maschal & Sarah Hewit	...	...	11 Sep.	„
William Champiom & Barbara Keep	...	...	5 Nov.	„
John Godding, w., & Mary Smith, w.	...	...	3 Feb.	1760
Samuel Willis, w., & Mary Grauslade	...	...	20 Apr.	„
Simon Charlton & Mary Baily	...	...	19 June	„
Robert Pearce, of Sulhamsted Banister, co. Berks, & Sarah Swain	...	...	29 Sep.	„
Emanuel Sims & Susannah Burges	...	...	10 Nov.	„
Samuel Martin, of Stratfield Mortimer, & Mary D.....	...	...	9 Dec.	„
William Smith, w., & Elizabeth Watts, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Dec.	„
Henry Day & Mary Stevens	...	...	19 Jan.	1761
John Martin, w., & Anne Smith	...	...	8 Apr.	„
Thomas Marlow, of Silchester, & Elizabeth Patterson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 June	„
Peter Bolton & Sarah Duffin	...	...	22 Sep.	„
William Creswell & Elizabeth Jackson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Oct.	„
William Fulker, of Stratfield Mortimer, & Elizabeth Smith	...	...	12 Oct.	„
William Edmonds & Mary David	...	...	20 Oct.	„
Mark Clements & Ann Allen, w.	...	...	9 May	1762
Thomas Knight, of Mortimer, & Mary South, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 July	„
Joseph Elliot & Mary Ragget	...	...	9 Nov.	„
Michael Cane, of Stratfield Turgis, & Judeth Thorp	...	...	17 Jan	1763
Richard Chace, of Burghfield, co. Berk, & Deborah Body, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Apr.	„

Thomas Craswell & Miriam Cane, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 16 June 1763
Thomas Blay, of Swallowfield, & Hannah Keep, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	7 Aug. "
William Allen, taylor, & Mary Biddle ...	16 Jan. 1764
John Smith, shoemaker, & Catherine Lay, w. Ralph Faulkner, of Padworth, & Jane Holloway, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	26 Feb. " 16 May "
John Baily, w., & Mary Maschal, w. ...	22 July "
Richard Ballard & Elizabeth Watson ...	18 Oct. "
Abraham Wheeler & Hannah Paice ...	9 Apr. 1765
William Pearce, p. St. Mary Reading, & Anne Britten, w. ... ... ...	8 Nov. "
Joseph Watkins & Esther Seward ...	13 Nov. "
James Bedford & Hannah Hanwood ...	24 Apr. 1766
William Rogers & Anne Thorp, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 May "
Edmund Hall & Anne Emmet, supposed w....	15 Nov. "
John Webb, of Swallowfield, & Elizabeth Tubb, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	10 Sep. 1767
Samuel Bosanquet & Eleanor Hunter, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Nov. "
John Welch, of Silchester, & Sarah Barnes ...	12 Feb. 1768
James New & Mary Bartlemew ... ...	30 Mar. "
William Granstone & Anne Smith ... ...	2 Jan. 1769
John Read, of Swallowfield, & Elizabeth House	7 Feb. "
James May, of Stratfield Mortimer, & Eliza- beth Norman ... ... ...	17 Apr. "
Richard North & Judith Abel ... ...	[—] May "
Thomas Ham, of Swallowfield, & Jane Eels, w. Bernard Brocas, esq., w., of Stratfield Morti- mer, & Harriett Hunter, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	31 July "
William Woods & Elizabeth Mason ...	1 Aug. "
Joseph Thorp & Mary Poulter, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	7 Aug. "
Robert Peacy, w., & Ann Wheeler, of Burgh- field ... ... ... ...	9 Oct. "
Adam Cox & Mary Pither ... ...	4 Feb. 1770
William Watson & Martha Wells ... ...	5 Feb. "
Edward Leaver & Anne Cane, w. ... ...	19 Mar. "
Richard Savage & Martha Smith ... ...	18 Apr. "
William Bull, of Bradford, co. Wilts, sojourner, & Rosamond Anderson, of [ ] on the Hill, Bucks, sojourner ... ...	11 Oct. " 17 Apr. 1771

John Wheeler, carpenter, of Padworth, & Sarah Holloway, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Oct.	1771
Joen Pither, labourer, & Anne Phelps	...	...	7 Apr.	1772
John Fullbrook, labourer, of Rotherwick, & Elizabeth Bennetts, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 May	,
John Mongee, labourer, & Judith Alexander, w.			21 Oct.	,
Peter Beckford, esq. of St. Mary le Bone, in Middx., & Louisa Pitts, m. by Archbp. of Canty <i>s. lic.</i>	...	...	22 Mar.	1773
John Biddell, labourer, & Sarah Crips	...	...	17 May	,
Charles Lavington, carpenter, & Ann Jordan			18 May	,
William Palmer, labourer, & Hannah Thorpe			14 June	,
James Carter, labourer, & Sarah Wise	...	...	5 July	,
Joseph Ballard, labourer, & Mary Keep, w.	...		9 Aug.	,
James Watson, labourer, of Mortimer, & Elizabeth Smith	...	...	11 Oct.	,
William Holloway, blacksmith, & Mary Keep			7 Nov.	,
William Herriott, farmer, & Mary Gould	...	...	7 Dec.	,
Henry Slarke, labourer, & Judeth Keep	...	...	23 Nov.	1774
John Wise, of Shinfield, & Hannah Smith	...	...	18 Apr.	1775
Richard Wheeler & Elizabeth Butler	...	...	3 June	,
William Cooper, of Warfield, co. Berks, & Jane Pither	...	...	26 Dec.	,
George Gardner, w., & Sarah Gibbs, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 July	1776
John Nevill, of Stratfield Mortimer, & Mary Woolford	...	...	1 Sep.	,
James Dollery & Judith Egerton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Nov.	,
John Cooper, of Sherborn St. John, & Sarah Chambers	...	...	15 Dec.	,
William Champion & Kittura Goddard	...	...	30 Mar.	1777
John Cox & Elizabeth Grantom	...	...	9 Sep.	,
John Duffin, of Aldermaston, & Sara Butler			6 Nov.	,
Thomas Crockford & Ann North, w.	...	...	1 Jan.	1778
James Benham & Martha Budd, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Jan.	,
James Woods & Hannah Eckett, of Sherborn St. John, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Apr.	,
George Tidbury & Mary Tiggle	...	...	21 Apr.	,
James Higgs, of Aldermaston, & Mary Weston			23 Aug.	,
Joseph Merrywether, & Hannah Minchin	...	...	1 Feb.	1779
Charles Folly & Hannah Pither	...	...	12 Apr.	,

Robert Gould & Ann Norman	...	...	8 July	1779
Thomas Budd & Sarah Snuth	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Thomas Clemens & Mary Emmett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Oct.	"
John Marten & Mary Barnes	...	...	7 Nov.	"
John Thorp & Jenny Monger, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Feb.	1780
William Edmunds & Hannah Hancock	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Woolford & Ann Brant	...	...	18 Dec.	"
John Allen, of Stratfield Turgis, & Sarah Wallis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Sep.	1781
William Weston & Jane Wright	...	...	15 Oct.	"
John Gould & Anne Batten, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Oct.	"
William Parker, of Heckfield, & Ann Keep	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Thomas May, of Basing, & Elizabeth Maskall	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Burrett, of Swallowfield, & Frances Baghurst, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Jan.	1782
Thomas Thorp, w., & Mary Tappern, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 July	"
Richard Bunce, of Bramley, & Hannah Brant	...	...	30 July	"
George Swain & Sarah Biddel, w.	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Richard Cowdry & Sarah Snuth	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Strong & Mary Larrance	...	...	20 Oct.	"
James Grant, p. St. Giles, Reading, & Sarah Eeles	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Robert Gould, w., & Mary Grinham	...	...	5 Dec.	"
John Watson, w., & Ann Blackburn, w.	...	...	24 Jan.	1783
William Powell, of Linsfield, co. Surrey, & Elizth Woods, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Sep.	"
David Sweetyer, of Bramley, & Elizabeth Edgerton	...	...	2 Aug.	1784
William Nevill, of Turgis, & Mary Hughes <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Aug.	"
William Bosier, of Swallowfield, & Ann Johnson	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Bixfield, of Stratfield Turgis, & Mary Gould	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Nathanael Basting, of Crandley, co. Surrey, & L..... Frazier, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Apr.	1785
Joseph Lee, of Bramley, & Deborah Sparville	...	...	31 Oct.	"
James Wood & Jane Brooks	...	...	16 Jan.	1786
Abraham Wheeler, w., & Sarah Oxford	...	...	21 Feb.	"
James Cooper & Mary Thorpe	...	...	21 Mar.	"

William Nichols, of Mortimer, & Barbara Wheeler ...	...	...	...	24 Apr.	1786
George Tubb, of Rotherwick, & Elizth. Pain, lic.	...	...	...	6 June	,
William Fulkar & Flora Edmunds .	...	...	...	6 Aug.	,
Philip Beech, of Mortimer, & Mary Parsons	...	...	...	13 Aug.	,
John Pocock & Mary Sadler	...	...	...	19 Sep.	,
Joseph Wallis & Jane Cater	...	...	...	3 Dec.	,
William Elliott, of Mortimer, & Elizth. Arlett	...	...	...	25 Mar.	1787
Thomas Strong & Ann Bolton	...	...	...	7 Oct	,
George Colsell & Charlotte Bailey	...	...	...	5 Nov.	,
Bernard Hillier & Ann Ballard	...	...	...	21 Apr.	1788
Joseph Godden & Martha Weston	...	...	...	15 Nov.	,
James Browne & Elizabeth H.....	...	...	...	4 Dec.	,
Thomas Craswell & Judith Alexander, lic.	...	...	...	21 May	1789
James Fox, esq., p. St. George's, Hanover sq., Mddx., & the Hon. Maria Pitt, by Archbishop of Canterbury's <i>sp. lic.</i>	...	...	...	28 July	,
Philip Harris & Hannah Knight	...	...	...	6 Aug.	,
Henry Clift, of Stratfield Turgis, & Anna Thorpe, lic.	...	...	...	18 Aug.	,
James Hawkins, of IIsfield, & Martha Stroud	...	...	...	26 Dec	,
Mark Keep & Martha Middleton	...	...	...	8 Feb.	1790
John Grimshire & Judith Paice	...	...	...	31 May	,
William Makam & Martha Rogers, lic.	...	...	...	24 Feb.	1791
Charles Woolford & Lucy May	...	...	...	7 Mar.	,
Abraham Everett, of Hartly Wespall, & Hester Monger, lic.	...	...	...	19 May	,
John Aldridge, of Mortimer, & Catherine Smith	...	...	...	29 Oct.	,
William May & Ann Cuffley	...	...	...	25 Jan.	1792
George Allen & Frances Gilbert	...	...	...	16 Apr.	,
John Elliott & Barbara Champion	...	...	...	7 June	,
Hezekiah White & Susannah Perry, lic.	...	...	...	17 Nov.	,
Richard Rivers, of Bramley, & Mary Marks...	...	...	...	14 Sep.	1793
William Welch & Lora Martin	...	...	...	24 Oct.	,
John Didcox & Ann Wake	...	...	...	12 Dec.	,
Thomas Sparville & Hester Watkins	...	...	...	30 Jan.	1794
John Horne & Elizabeth Sparvil	...	...	...	4 June	1795
George Goodchild, of Heckfield, & Susannah Wallis	...	...	...	15 June	,

William Paine, of Turgis, & Eliz. Wheeler ...	26 Nov.	1795
John Watkins & Jane Higgs ...	3 Dec.	"
James Strong, of Swallowfield, & Sarah Wright	4 Feb.	1796
James Staniford, of Mortimer, & Ann Lavington, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 May	"
Joseph Mackham & Nanny Budd, <i>lic.</i> ...	11 Aug.	"
John Wake & Eliz. Keep ...	3 Nov.	"
John Millard & Lucy Faulkner ...	24 Nov.	"
Isaac Carter, p. St. Giles, Reading, & Hannah Hawkins ...	31 Dec.	"
William Hunt & Ann Long ...	15 Apr.	1797
John Dollery & Sarah Weake ...	3 June	"
Henry Leadbitter, of Hartley Wespall, & Lucy Hall, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 June	"
Richard Cowdery & Mary Strong ...	27 July	"
James Elliot, of Silchester, & Elizabeth Lav- ington, <i>lic.</i> ...	23 Oct.	"
Joseph Croft, of Swallowfield, co. Wilts, & Charlotte Raggett ...	7 May	"
Daniel Clements, of Mortimer, & Mary Watson	22 July	1798
William Lavington & Sarah Holloway ...	24 Sep.	"
William Mosdell, of Wargrave, & Ann Wheeler	18 Dec.	"
John Atwood, of Swallowfield, & Elizabeth Craswell, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Apr.	1799
James Baker & Elizabeth Keep ...	18 July	"
William Herritt & Mary Woods, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Ead & Elizabeth Sherrington ...	22 Aug.	"
John Cullom, of Silchester, & Margaret Palmer, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Dec.	"
Thomas Edwards & Jane Wallis ...	24 Apr.	1800
William Keep, of Swallowfield, w., & Sarah Chun, w. ...	2 June	"
Charles Hoar, of Cliddesden, & Lydia Thorp <i>lic.</i> ...	5 June	"
George Haydon, of Swallowfield, & Rachel Wheeler, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 Mar.	1801
Jesse Elliot, of Tadley, & Mary Knight, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 May	"
William Korbo, of Shinfield, & Lidia Welch	19 Oct.	"
Richard North & Janet Budd, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Cox & Martha Edgerton ...	14 Jan.	1802

Richard Read, of Swallowfield, & Sarah New	25 Jan.	1802
Richard Taylor, of Newbury, & Sarah [———]	28 Jan.	„
Thomas Clarke & Martha North ...	4 Apr.	„
John Woods & Sarah Dollery ...	29 Apr.	„
Joseph Watkins & Sarah Benwell ...	29 May	„
William Holloway & Anne Goodchild, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Oct.	„
Richard Ilsley & Lucy Rogers, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Oct.	„
John Pope & Miriam Martin ...	14 Oct.	„
James New & Mary Milliard ...	27 Jan.	1803
Peter Stokes & Sarah Cock ...	30 May	„
George Parker, of Turgis, & Ann Mayers ...	11 Oct.	„
William Webb, of Burghfield, & Mary Burgess	27 Oct.	„
William Collis & Judith Welch ...	8 Dec.	„
James Owen & Elizabeth Budd ...	12 July	1804
John Stanniford, of Mortimer, & Harriet Rogers, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 July	„
James Stamp, of Bramley, & Olive Maoers ...	13 Oct.	„
Thomas Cooper & Harriet Collis ...	8 Nov.	„
James Rivers & Martha Rummey ...	15 Nov.	„
John Boult & Sarah Allen, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 Nov.	„
John Wheeler & Judith Dollery ...	[—] June	1805
John Seris, of Mortimer, & Hannah Woolford	27 July	„
John Pink, of Bramley, & Joanna Budd ...	12 Oct.	„
James Keep & Sarah Millord ...	28 Nov.	„
William Bunce, of Stratfield Turgis, & Rose New ...	10 Apr.	1806
William Woods & Sarah Snuth ...	29 May	„
James Aldridge, of Silchester, & Mary Smith	8 Oct.	„
William Keep, of Sulhamstead Bannister, & Sarah Godden ...	16 Oct.	„
John Paine & Sarah Sparville ...	16 Oct.	„
Joseph Peacock, of Clewer, & Jane Raggitt, <i>lic.</i>	31 Jan.	1807
Henry Love, of Mortimer, & Mary Thorpe, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Jan.	1808
James Sumpter, of Mortimer, & Sarah Cane	8 Feb.	„
William Nevill, of Bramley, & Miriam Welch <i>lic.</i> ...	10 Feb.	„
George Edward Beauchamp, Proctor of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, Mddx., & Louisa Ellen Halkeel, <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Aug.	„
HANTS.—V.	D	

John Bignell & Sarah Swaine	...	...	22 Oct.	1808
William North & Harrit Watson	...	...	9 Nov.	1809
Charles New & Jane Alloway	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Godden & Lucy Lavington	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Josey, of Heckfield, & Rebecca Rogers, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of the executor	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Nules, of Hartley Wespall, & Sarah Allen	...	...	5 Mar.	1810
William Winn & Anna Ham	...	..	31 May	"
John Lovelock, of Heckfield, & Anne Hall, <i>lic.</i>			1 July	"
William Holloway & Ann Smith, <i>lic.</i>	..		4 Dec.	"
James Horn, of Finchampstead, & Ann Ham			11 Feb.	1811
George Welch & Elizabeth Ballard	...		12 Aug.	"
Francis Clements & Maria Cane	...		16 Sep.	"
Thomas Woolford & Anne Hillier	...		23 Oct.	"
Charles Fulker & Lydia Saunders	...		30 Oct.	"
Thomas Sims & Frances Doalland	...		21 Nov.	"
Moses Brixey, of Berwick St. John & Maria Raggett	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Charles Lavington & Sarah Thackham, <i>lic.</i>	...		2 Jan.	1812

---

# Marriages at St. Michael-in-the-Soke, Winchester,

1632 to 1812.

NOTE.—By permission of the Rev. Henry Edward Moberly, M.A., Rector of St. Michael, the entries in Volume I. of the Parish Registers were extracted by Mr. Chitty, and the entries in Volumes II., III., and IV. by Miss A. C. Moberly. The proofs have been collated with the original registers by the Rector, in conjunction with the Rev. F. T. Madge, M.A., Rector of St. Swithun-upon-Kingsgate, Winchester.

Volume I., the earliest extant register of the parish, is a vellum-bound book, containing (besides a few paper leaves at each end) about 40 leaves of parchment, of which 25 are devoted to baptisms and burials, 2 to marriages, and the rest (so far as not blank) to parish accounts and memoranda. A leaf measures  $5\frac{3}{4}$  inches along the top, and  $14\frac{7}{8}$  inches down the side. The title, written on the outside of the cover, is "The Church book for records, christninges, burials, marriages: June the 7th, 1632: cost 5s: Samuel Turner, William Harison, Churchwardens."

Particulars as to the other volumes are given hereafter.

## VOLUME I. 1379136

Edward Griffin & Joane Curdie	...	...	11 June	1632
Nicolas Brothers (?) & Thomazine Elderfield	...	...	24 Feb.	1634
Abraham Skinner & Ann Eyres (?)	...	...	13 Apr.	1635
William Swaine & Ann Mislebroke	...	...	27 June	"
William Burgesse & Elizabeth White (?)	...	...	8 Jan.	"
Robert Mislebrooke & Ann Jones	...	...	14 June	1636
Mr. James Younge, esq., & Mrs. Mary Bridges, <i>lic.</i> (Thomas Martin, Rector)	...	...	27 Aug.	1640
John Holdway & Katherine Eckon	...	...	24 Aug. ( <i>sic</i> )	"
William Bassell, <i>alias</i> Bazzett, of Southt., & Anne Page, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Sep.	"
Thomas Fewse & Grace Lilford	...	...	6 Sep. ( <i>sic</i> )	"
Richard Dennett & Ann Complin, " <i>lic. from</i> <i>London</i> "	...	...	14 Oct.	"

John Ecken [? Eckon] & Joane Preedie [? Greddie] ... ... ...	30 Nov. 1640
John Russell & Joane Corderoy, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 Aug. 1641
Thomas Gander & Margaret Edwards, of Holy Rhoods', Southampton, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 Aug. "
John Russell & Joane Corderoy, of Cheriton, <i>lic.</i>	10 Aug. "
Robert Parment, of Milbrooke, & Winifred Noate, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	29 [-] "
Thomas Brooman, of St. Crosse, Southton, & Anne Kidden [? Ridden], p. St. Lawrence in the same towne, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 Oct. "
John Mew & Anne Gallant, "on Easter Tuesday in the morning, 1642" ...	12 [Apr.] 1642
John Sheapheard, of Hursley, & Mary Trodde, of Milbrooke, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	28 Apr. "
John Tipper, of Fawley, & Charitie Dower, <i>lic.</i>	4 May "
Thomas Parsons, of Droxford, & Anne Bushell, of Hambleden, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	4 May "
Thomas Hickes, of Millford, & Edith Lanham, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	30 May "
Richard Jeard & Alice Roker ... ... ...	6 June "
John Channell, of Bursledon, & Agnes Wigge, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	1 July "
Richard Allen & Agnes Locke, both of Hursley, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	3 Oct. "
Thomas Burgesse & Hannah Guyer (?) ...	29 Dec. "
Richard Buxey, of Westley, p. Sparshalt, & [——] [blank in original] ...	[——] "
James Kinge, p. St. Maurice, & Elizabeth Cotsall, <i>alias</i> Drew ... ... ...	9 Jan. "
William Cooper, of this p., & Joane Broughton, p. St. Johns-in-the-Soake, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 Mar. "
Laurence Scutt, p. St. Bartholomewes, & Elizabeth Flurrey ... ... ...	23 Apr. 1643
Richard Martin & Alice Holiday, of Compton	23 Oct. "
Tristram Bryce & Anne Page, of Weeke, <i>lic.</i>	23 Mar. "
Anthony Ancketyll & Francis Barnes, of Wim- born, "in or about the time of three weeks after Michaelmas, 1652" ...	[——] 1652
[Two inches blank space.]	

Samuell Kent & Elianor Cooge [ ? Cooper] ...	6 Feb.	1659
John Moxsum & Thomazin Bonner, both of Eastitherly, <i>lic.</i> ... . . . . .	23 Oct.	1662
John Parker & Mary Abraham, both of Corbridge, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	28 Oct.	,
George Gover & Elizabeth Wise, both of Micheldever, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	3 Jan.	,
Harry Goodman, p. St. Clements in Win- chester, & Agnes Bettisworth of this p., <i>lic.</i>	17 Jan.	,
John Young, of New Alresford, & Leah Hurst	16 Feb.	,
John Newell, of North Stoneham, & Joane Cripps, w. . . . .	11 May	1663
William Fryer, of this p., & Susanna Boyes, of Little St. Swithins . . . . .	12 May	,
William Beamon & Annis Cooper, both of Bursledon, <i>lic.</i> . . . .. . .	15 May	,
John Dimsy, of this p., & Alice Jourd, w. . . . .	15 June	,
William King & Jane Matthew, both of Romsey, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	24 July	,
William Cleaverly, of Hound, & Alice Browning, of Twyford, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	6 Aug.	,
Henry Pescod & Jane Stowell, both of Bewley, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	19 Aug.	,
Matthew Bridleston & Elizabeth Peasy, both of Titchfield, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	21 Sep.	,
Robert Hebbard & Joane Mills, both of Houghton, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	5 Oct.	,
Edward Hawtut, of Houghton, & Joane Pyle, w., of Wallop, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	17 Nov.	,
William Colebrooke, & Jane Shoueler, both of Brambridge, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	1 Dec.	,
Michaell Carpenter, of Brighton, & Ellinor Bulbeck, of New Alresford, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	2 Dec.	,
Edward Rawlins & Margarett Camish, both of Medsteed, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	2 Feb.	,
William Simonds & Margery Tomson . . . . .	4 Feb.	,
Nicholas Cowse & Anne Woodford, both of Lockarly . . . . .	22 Feb.	,
Henry Glover, of Steepe, & Elizabeth Bull, of Farly Chamberlin, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	24 Apr.	1664

Richard Parker & Mary Harding, both of Cheriton, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	29 Apr. 1664
William Penford, of Curdridge, & Anne Churcher, of Posbrooke, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	20 June "
Edmund White & Mary Hopkins, both of Stockbridge	... ... ...	3 Oct. "
William Clarke, of Hamblerin, & Reframe Smith, of Tapnidge	... ...	7 Oct. "
John Rider & Mary Lyons, both of Eling, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	15 Oct. "
Edward Adams & Katherine Smith	... ...	19 Jan. "
Thomas Wansey, of Lymington, & Anne Chambers, of Caresbrooke, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	10 Jan. "
Henry Mason & Joane Abbott	... ...	15 Jan. "
Jonathan Man & Winifreid Vanderplanke, both p. St. Lawrence, Winton, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	12 Sep. "
John Overton & Ruth Houghton, both of Andever, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	22 Mar. "
Edward Mansbridge & Sarah Dill, both of the Citie of Winton, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	28 Mar. 1665
John Lawes & Cathorne Olding, both of Dummer, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	29 Mar. "
John Moorey, of Itchinstoke, & Mary Croucher, of Twyford, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	30 Mar. "
William Matthew, of Nursling, & Jdith Linney, of Lainston, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	1 May "
Robert Austin & Joane Tufton, both of Kingsgate Streete, neere Winton, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	6 June "
John Woods, of Bramley, & Marie Dancaster, of Stratfield Mortimer, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	10 July "
George Bray & Mary Kitcher, both of Bewley, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	13 July "
John Ring, of Hambleton, & Margery Moreton, of Durley, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	20 July "
Tristram Pavyer, of Upton-grey, & Elizabeth Addams, of Basingstoke, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	24 July "
[Four line space left blank.]		
Benjamin Clogg, of St. John's Parish in the Soake, & Frances Wickham, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	23 Dec. 1694
[There is no extant record of marriages between 1665 and 1694.]		

## VOLUME II.

"A Register of Marriages from May 1, A.D. 1695."

[*This Book consists of 25 leaves of parchment, each measuring 11 ins. by 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  ins. Its condition is generally good. There are two holes in leaf 1, and one hole in leaf 21.*]

Michael Blann, of Basing, Southton, & Eliza-				
beth Preston, of Christchurch, <i>lic.</i> ...	15 Jan.	169 <sup>6</sup>		
Thomas Sone & Jone Blanchett ...	19 Jan.	„		
Thomas Metyer & Mary Vaughn ...	19 Apr.	1696		
Ralph Webb & Martha Whitehead ...	21 Apr.	„		
Andrew Butler & Eliz. Griffis ...	8 June	„		
Thomas Hackman, of Blandford, co. Southton,				
& Jone Elliott, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	21 Oct.	1697		
Richard Bramble & Mary Timbrell, of Ports-				
mouth, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	25 Oct.	1698		
John Rolfe, p. St. Thomas, & Joane Studman, <i>lic.</i>	5 Mar.	169 <sup>8</sup>		
Jonathan Swan, of Gosport, & Mary Eddin,				
of Southampton, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	8 June	1699		
Ellice Weekes & Ann Edwards, both of city of				
Winton, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	30 July	„		
James Hatchard & Frances Bath, both of				
Thruxtion ... ... ...	2 Oct.	„		
William Webb, of Little St. Swithen's, &				
Katherine Web, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	5 Oct.	„		
John Adams & Jane Collier ...	23 Nov.	„		
Rory Morrison & Hannah Gates, both of Mil-				
ford, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	30 Nov.	„		
Alexander Kent & Elizabeth Aldrich, both of				
Wellow, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	1 Jan.	„		
Thomas Slinger & Ann Oram, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	19 Mar.	„		
William Pryer & Ann Strowd, both of Eling, <i>lic.</i>	11 June	1700		
William Stickland, p. St. Swithen's, & Alice				
Denice, w., p. St. Peter's, Cheeshill ...	27 Apr.	1701		
William North & Eliz. Dozell, both of Som-				
borne Regis, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	14 Oct.	1700		
Richard Kernutt, of Itchen Stoke, & Frances				
Simpson, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	10 June	1701		
Richard Smith & Mary Smith, both of Rom-				
sey, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	1 Sep.	„		

John Smyth, of Andover, & Mary Jackman, of Penton Mewsey, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	16 Sep. 1701
John Brown-John, of New Sarum, Wilts, & Eliz. Goldfinch, p. St. Swithen's, near Winton ... ... ...	13 Apr. 1702
Thomas Gilbert, & Chatherine Heather, both of Wickham, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	25 June ,
Henry Curtis, of Portsmouth, & Mary Adams, of Waltham, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	1 Sep. ,
William Dunning & Grace Grimsell, p. St. Swithen's ... ... ...	24 Sep. ,
John Enson, p. St. Thomas, & Mary Thompson	4 Oct. ,
Thomas Watridge, of Chilworth, & Mary Steptoe, of Bps. Stoke, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	21 Dec. ,
Edward Withers & Mary Stride, both of Rumsey, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	24 May 1703
Joseph Biden, p. St. Mary Calender's, in Winton, & Jone Hickham ... ...	10 Oct. ,
William Parker, of Weild, & Jane Trod ...	31 Oct. ,
William Reinell (?), of Abberston, & Sarah Crockford, of Old Alresford, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Dec. ,
Philip Churcher, of Brashfeild, & Eliz. Cable, of Abridge, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	21 Mar. 1703
Robert Gale & Rebecca Small, both of Newton Stacy, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	26 May 1704
Roger Hammon, of Amport, & Mary Waterman, of the Close of the Cathedral of Winton ... ... ... ...	31 May ,
Aaron Strugnell & Susanna Salter, both of Gosport, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	24 May ,
Thomas Bolton, of Porchester, & Eliz. Jervis, <i>lic.</i>	29 July ,
John May & Elizabeth Mawrey, both of South Stoneham, co. South'ton, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 Sep. ,
Jerom Beane, of Twiford, & Eliz. Tyler ...	19 Oct. ,
John Dawbery, of Waltham Epis, & Ellen Mason, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	29 Oct. ,
John Nutcher, p. St. Bartholomews, near Winton, & Eleanor Broadway ...	1 May 1705
Thomas Calleway, of Wickham, & Ellen Dawbery, of Waltham, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	10 Oct. ,

Edward Bradly, of the City of Winton, & Eliz. Walter, p. St Mich., near Winton, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	3 Mar. 1705
Edward Bernard, p. St. Peter's, Cheeshill, near Winton, & Sarah Tanner ... ...	26 May 1706
Anthony Hore & Mary Combe ... ...	20 Sep. "
Thomas Woodman, of Droxford, & Mary Heather, of Wickham, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	28 Nov. "
Edward Adams & Sarah Harding, both of Easton, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	3 Jan. 1707
Richard Spearing, of City of Winton, & Ann Archer, of Micheldever, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	2 Feb. 1706
Henry Smith, of Andover, & Martha Hopkins, of Whitchurch, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	15 Apr. 1707
Tho. Hack & Hannah Beane, of Subberton, <i>lic.</i>	24 Apr. "
Richard Prichard & Frances Read, of Waltham, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	22 May "
Thomas Goddard, of Alton, & Joanna West- erton, of Alresford, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	5 June "
John Mellett & Joanna Parker, both of Droxford, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	2 Sep. "
Phillips Oads, of City of Winton, & Elizabeth Gater, p. St. Faiths', near Winton, <i>lic.</i>	9 Feb. 1708
Richd. Pescod & Dorothy Porter, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 May 1708
George Cook & Eliz. Hack, both of City of Winton, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	1 June "
Richd. Mathew, w., of Dean, & Margaret Brooman, of Stevington, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 Sep. "
William Horn, of Warblington, & Elizabeth Poat, of Kingsgate St., near Winton, <i>lic.</i>	26 Sep. "
Edward Rolfe, of Portsmouth, & Mary Hart, <i>lic.</i> [hole in vellum] ... ...	11 June 1709
John Bust & Frances Noyce, both of town and co. Southampton, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	11 Aug. "
John Dovey, of Waltham, & Mary Smith, of Church Okely, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	11 Aug. "
Leonard Smith & Elizabeth Statford, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Nov. "
John Westcomb & Eliz. Palmer, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Dec. "
Thomas Saunders, of East Bourn, in Sussex, & Elizabeth Lucas, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	11 July 1710

Ludovick Cross & Ann Tucksberry, both of Southampton, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	31 July 1710
Robert Cook & Mary West, w., both of Martyr Worthy, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	25 Sep. ,,
John Parker & Jane Vine, both of North Stonham, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	11 Oct. ,,
Christopher Chaplyn & Eliz. Plympton, both of Chilbolton ... ... ...	21 Nov. ,,
Richd. Collis & Eliz. Smith, both of Martyr Worthy ... ... ... ...	30 Sep. ,,
Robert Phar & Mary Henslow, both of Martyr Worthy ... ... ...	1 Oct. ,,
Jeremias Fowler, of this p., & Sarah Bright, of Downehusband, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	10 Dec. ,,
John Smither, of Alton, & Eliz. Oram, of City of Winton, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	23 Dec. ,,
John Brown, of Romsay, & Christian Carpenter, of North Stoneham, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	3 May 1711
Joseph Bideing, of City of Winton, & Mary Yalden, of the Close, <i>lic.</i> . . .	28 June ,,
Humphry Hillary, of Over Wallop, & Elizabeth Hutchins, of West Titherly, <i>lic.</i> ....	13 Sep. ,,
Richd. Welch & Ann Carpenter, both of Clanvill [Clanfield], <i>lic.</i> ... ...	1 Nov. ,,
William Collins & Eliz. Philpot, both p. St. Mary Bourn ... ... ...	24 Apr. 1712
Henry Bennet, of Salisbury, & Susanna Terrill ... ... ... ...	21 May ,,
William Horred & Mary Tolfree, p. Martyr Worthy ... .. ... ...	23 May ,,
John Rutter & Sarah Web, of Martyr Worthy	30 Sep. ,,
John Baldwin & Eliz. James ... ...	12 Oct. ,,
Edward Hills & Jone Arthur ... ...	30 Oct. ,,
Thomas Waker (Dr. Woodroff's man) & Elizabeth Lamb (Mrs. Woodroff's maid), <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	1 Jan. ,,
John Whitear, of Salisbury, & Martha Hudson	5 Apr. 1713
Thomas Fielder, of New Alresford, & Eliz. Mincham, of Candover ... ...	6 Apr. ,,
Joseph Leath, of Ramsbery, & Mary Johnson	3 Apr. ,,

Alexander Fulkes, of St. Morris, & Kiren-		
Happuch Martin (by Mr. Title) ...	30 June	1713
William Flower & Mary Bachelor, w., of		
Husborn ... ... ...	15 Oct.	,
William Egges, p. St. Michael's, & Ann Bull,		
p. St. Bartholomew's ... ...	20 Dec.	,
John Vander & Mary Stubence ... ...	21 Jan.	17 <sup>13</sup> <sub>14</sub>
William Rose & Mary King, of Fawley, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Mar.	,
John Goodell & Mary Bennett, both of Church		
Oakely, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	1 Oct.	1714
Benjamin Johnson was married at Woolsey to		
Frances Palmer ... ... ...	5 Dec.	,
Edward Purse & Elizabeth Bruning ...	13 Jan.	,
Tho. Carter, of Alton, & Ann Cooper, p. St.		
Swithin ... ... ...	3 Oct.	1716
Rich. Jurd & Ruth Cuffley, married at Trinity	11 Aug.	,
James Hatchet, w., of Andover, & Mary Moor	26 Aug.	,
Richard Hart & Mary Talmage ... ...	26 June	1718
Henry Kelsey & Elizabeth Beaumont, both of		
Broughton, co. Southton, <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Sep.	1719
John Andrews, of Itchin Abbotts, & Ann Bye,		
were married at St. Swithins ...	6 Aug.	,
Tho. House, of Andover, & Ann Mathews ...	[—————]	
John Bezer, of Andover, & Mary Broadway,		
p. St. Maurice, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	29 Apr.	1720
Charles Wight, of Winton, & Mary Clinker,		
<i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	15 May	,
Richard Hill, of North Stoneham, & Mary		
Slatford, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	26 June	,
Peter Brook & Elizabeth Drew, both of North		
Stoneham, co. Southton, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	11 June	,
Richard Elcock, p. St. Michael's, & Ann		
Trantham, p. St. Swithins, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Sep.	,
Robert Young & Mary Ballard, of Romsey, <i>lic.</i>	8 Dec.	,
Richard Gore & Mary Wassell, both of Hound,		
co. Hants, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	10 Feb.	17 <sup>20</sup> <sub>21</sub>
William Gold, of South Stoneham, & Frances		
Sturt, p. St. Mary, near Southampton, <i>lic.</i>	29 May	1721
Mark Crowder & Elizabeth Edmonds, both of		
West Titherly, co. Hants, <i>lic.</i> ...	11 June	,

Thos. Petty & Ann Stedman, both of Northington, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	7 July 1721
George Lowman & Elizabeth Horn, both of Millbrook, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	1 Sep. "
Abraham Simes, a souldier, & Elizabeth Higgins	... ... ...	30 Sep. "
John Elcock, of Twyford, & Mary Wickham		9 Nov. "
John Green, of Dummer, & Mary Bristoe, of Church Oakly, <i>lic.</i>	... .	29 Mar. 1722
[Space left: no names.] "were married, by virtue of a licence, by Mr. Hodgson"		[—] "
Thomas Gosling & Martha Danis, both of Twyford, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	19 June "
Simon Page & Susanna James, of New Arlesford	... ... ...	20 June "
Thomas Dennett & Ann Meason, of the Soke in Winton, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	26 June "
John Crouch, of Martyr Worthy, & Eliz. Garrett, p. St. Maurice, <i>lic.</i>	... .	23 July "
George Pink, of West Meon, & Mary Barton, of East Meon	... ... ...	23 July "
Joseph Hobbs & Joan Berte, both of New Arlesford, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	11 Sep. "
Edward Woolls & Sarah Barters, of Rumsy, <i>lic.</i>		11 Oct. "
Thomas Powell & Grace Rider, both of Eling, co. Southton, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	4 Jan. 1723
Edward Fielder, of Chiddington, & Mary Biscombe	... ... ...	21 Jan. 1722
John Champ, of Southton, & Mary Whitehead, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	19 Mar. "
William Pickernel, of Winton, & Ann Smith		16 June 1723
William Pinkie, of East Meon, & Mary Ewen, of Steep, co. Southton, <i>lic.</i>	... .	24 Feb. "
Charles King & Mary Welloway, of Crawly, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	15 Sep. "
Thomas Moore & Olive Osbourn, of Winton	... ... ...	30 Sep. "
William Perrier & Margaret Beale, <i>lic.</i>	... .	27 May 1724
David Clarke, of Winton, & Elizabeth Kerby, of Michelmersh, <i>lic.</i>	... ... .	1 June "

## VOLUME III.

"A Register of Marriages from October 1, 1724."

[This volume consists of 24 leaves of parchment, bound in vellum. A leaf measures 12½ inches by 9½ inches. Parties, not otherwise described here, are entered, in the Register, as of St. Michael's parish.]

Thomas Matthews, of Stockbridge, & Mary Aston, of Rumsey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Dec. 1724
Richard Hart & Mary Light, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Dec. ,,
John Cluett & Mary Matthews, both of Fawley, co. Southton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 May ,,
Robert Harfell, of Twyford, & Mary Bath, p. St. Bartholomew's, near Winton, <i>lic.</i>	...		2 Aug. 1725
William Page & Mary Hoamer, both of Upton Gray, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Aug. ,,
William Jeffreys, of Binstead, & Ann Russell, of Hollibourne, co. Southton, <i>lic.</i>	...		14 Aug. ,,
William Penford, of Botley, & Dorothy Blake, of Eling, co. Southton, <i>lic.</i>	...		23 Sep. ,,
Lazarus Baker & Ann Mould, both of Halliborne, co. Southton, <i>lic.</i>	...		30 Sep. ,,
Thomas Ranger & Mary Ray, both of North Baddesley, co. Southton, <i>lic.</i>	...		2 Oct. ,,
Richard Hewat & Mary Newman, both of Nursling, co. Southton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Oct. ,,
Wm. Gill, of Bramdean, & Sarah Titheridge, Paul Courade, of Titchfield, co. Southton, & Dorothy Watts, of Winchester, <i>lic.</i>	...		3 Oct. ,,
Benjamin Woodmason, of Gosport, and Elizabeth Cleverly, of Bp's Waltham, <i>lic.</i>	...		4 Oct. ,,
Joseph Williams & Frances Baldwin, <i>lic.</i>	...		13 Oct. ,,
John Smith & Elizabeth Page, of North Stoneham	...	...	16 Jan. 1726
Thomas Allen & Ann Titheridge, of this p.	...		12 Feb. ,,
Anthony Rose, of Brown Candover, & Ann Gosling, of Swarreton	...	...	20 Feb. ,,
Francis Shepeard, p. St. Peter's, Colebrook, & Ann Tyler	...	...	19 May 1726
John Corps, of Avington, & Dorothy Mowle, p. St. Peter's, Cheshill, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Dec. ,,
			25 Jan. ,,

John Gold & Ann Wiatt, both of Bewley, <i>lic.</i>	11 Mar.	1726
Samuel Kent & Elizabeth Fussell, married at Trinity,* <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	27 July	1727
Joseph Tribett & Bridget Monday, both of Goodworth Clatford, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	20 Sep.	"
Richard Crutch & Elizabeth Webb† ...	1 Oct.	"
James Powell, of Buriton, & Elizabeth Titheridge ... ... ...	2 Jan.	1728
Thomas Glynn, of Hindon, co. Wilts, & Martha Bye, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	8 Jan.	"
John Sutton & Ann Blundell, both of Old Alresford, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	5 Feb.	"
John Westcomb, of Hursley, & Joan Arnold Grantham Knight & Susanna Ocleford, of Southampton, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	30 Apr.	1728
John Portsmouth, of this p., & Deborah Elderfield, of Hursley, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	22 July	"
James Good, of Bp's Waltham, & Mary Harfield, of Drokingsford, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Jan.	"
John Trimmer & Abigail Longman, both of Farley, co. Southton, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	17 Feb.	"
Hugh Steel, of Hursley, & Amy Bare, of Farley, co. Southton, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	5 Oct.	1729
John Budd, of Droxford, & Mary Spershott, of Exton, co. Southton, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	5 Oct.	"
Richard Knowlton, of Stockbridge, & Grace Gosney, p. St. Swithin, Winton, <i>lic.</i> ..	9 Oct.	"
Will. Stockly & Katharine Bayley, both of Kings' Sombourne, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	7 Apr.	1730
John Bird & Rachel Palmer ... ...	17 May	"
Francis Drake, of Romsey, & Rebeckah Mus- pratt, of Houghton, co. Southton, <i>lic.</i>	24 May	"
Edward Philpot, p. St. Thomas, & Rebeckah Beecher, p. Little St. Swithin ..	9 Aug.	"
Edward Russel, of City of Winton, & Ann Starmer, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Burton & Jane Marshal ... ...	27 Dec.	"
	13 Jan.	"

\* Winchester Cathedral, see vol. iv., p. 60, of this series.

† Residence not mentioned in the Register.

Richard Knowlton, of Stockbridge, & Jane Cole, of Houghton, in this co., <i>lic.</i> ...	17 July	1731
Joseph Sharp & Sarah Musgrove, both of Eastmaine [East Meon], <i>lic.</i> ...	31 Aug.	,
Robert Newman, of Fareham, & Mary Vickery p. St. Swithen, Winton ... ...	2 Jan.	,
Henry Gill, of Herborne, co. Southton, & Mary Hoare, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	20 Jan.	,
John Bird & Elizabeth Robinson, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 Mar.	,
Will. Johnson & Mary Newbolt, "married by banns at Magdalene Chapel" ...	27 Apr.	1732
Mark Hayles, of Hursley, & Jane Wilson, of Otterbourne, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	27 Dec.	,
John Brown & Sarah Palmer, both of Romsey, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	24 Jan.	,
Thomas Rumbold, of Hurstborn Tarrant, & Mary Bear, p. St. Swithen, Winton ...	29 Jan.	,
Richard Kent, of Minsted, & Sarah Metyar, of Romsey, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	22 Apr.	1733
William Brine & Jane Noice, w., both of Twiford, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	30 Apr.	,
Thomas Deare, of Farley, & Catharine Fielder, of Hursley, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	3 May	,
Samuel Dear & Rebecca Dummer, both of Bishop's Stoke, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	15 May	,
Will Grant & Elizabeth Cook ... ...	22 May	,
Jacob Self & Mary Garrett, both of Bishops Waltham, <i>lic.</i> ... .. ...	23 July	,
Joseph Mott, of Twiford, & Elizabeth Gill, of Otterborne, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	4 Nov.	,
John Grove, of Sparsholt, & Jane Street, of Otterborne, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	11 Feb.	,
John Tredgold, of Basingstoke, & Ann Painter, City of Winton, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	7 Sep.	1734
George Chamberlain, p. Holy Roods, Southampton, & Charity Crutch, "married by banns at Wolvesey" ... ...	21 Oct.	,
Edward Reynolds, of St. Peter's-in-the-Soak, & Elizabeth Bulpit, of St. Michael's, in Southampton ... ... ...	3 Nov.	,

Richard Crutch & Rachel King, married at Wolvesey, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	21 Jan.	1734
Isaac Martin, of Millbrook, & Elizabeth Chivers, of Romsey, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	9 Feb.	,,
John Yarrow, of City of Salisbury, & Eliza- beth Stock, of King Sumborne, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 Apr.	1736
Wm. Darling & Anne Pocock, both of Romsey, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	6 June	,
Abraham Chapman, of Gosport, & Elizabeth Barnfeather, of Portsmouth, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 May	,
Isaac Southerell, of Week & Sarah Caiger, <i>lic.</i>	30 Sep.	1737
James Lavington, of Hursley, & Ann Charker, of Compton, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...		,
Joseph Henning & Elizabeth Baby, both of Eling, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	14 Nov.	,
Michael Monday & Ann Heathcote, both of Eling, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	13 Dec.	,
Edward Vaine & Barbarah Heath, both of Lainston ... ... ...	24 Jan.	,
William Wills, of Portsmouth, & Honour Flight, of St. Michael, Winton, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Feb.	,
Richard Collins & Elizabeth Drew, both of Abbot's Ann, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	21 May	1738
Edward Eccott, lodger in St. Michael's, & Ann Marshall ... ... ...	22 Oct.	,
Benjamin Bezer & Sarah Astleman, both of Andover, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	21 Dec.	,
John Garrard, of Micheldever, & Mary Lipscombe, p. St. Michael's, Winton ...	23 Apr.	1739
James Keemish & Mary Bye* ... ...	16 May	,
William Cook & Martha Clark* ... ...	7 June	,
William Hoare, of Alton, & Ann Pryor, of New Arlesford, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	11 June	,
John Coles & Mary Godwin, both of Crawley, <i>lic.</i>	13 June	,
Thomas Aslett & Mary Hoar, both of New Arlesford, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	16 June	,
William Hart & Ruth Gregory* .. ...	3 Sep.	,
Geo. Appleton, Andover, & Eliz. Rawlins, <i>lic.</i>	29 Jan.	,
	25 Mar.	1740

\* Residence not mentioned in the Register.

Emmanuel Dixon & Mary Hockett*	...	1 Jan.	1740
James Wilee & Rachel James,* <i>lic.</i> ...	...	8 Feb.	„
William Corps & Ann Hockley,* <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 Feb.	„
John Brookman, of Romsey, & Elizabeth Butterleigh, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	...	1 Apr.	1741
James Webb* & Joyce Duke, of Hound ...	...	28 June	„
Henry Webb & Mary Purdey, p. St. Michael's		9 July	„
James Crick & Eliz. Grossmith* ... ...	...	4 Nov.	„
Thomas Naylor* & Christian Byer, of Eling, <i>lic.</i>		10 Dec.	„
Thomas Dible & Mary Hookey,* <i>lic.</i> ...	...	13 Apr.	1743
John Broad & Martha Robbins,* <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21 Apr.	„
David Digweed, of Kingsclere, & Sarah Oats		30 May	„
Richard Curtis* & Jane Barber, of Hursley, <i>lic.</i>		29 May	1744
Thomas Edwards* & Ann Dorman, of Martyr Worthy, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	...	18 Aug	„
William Cosen, of Bishopstoke, & Charity Durman, of North Stoneham, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12 Nov.	„
William Brice, of Southampton, & Mary Ray, of South Stoneham ... ...	...	13 Dec.	„
John Compton, of Upham, & Mary Hutchins, of Winchester, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	...	26 Dec.	„
William Hordin & Mary Pace* ... ...	...	31 Dec.	„
Thomas Searle, of Kings Sombourne, & Ann Rowden, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	...	3 Jan.	„
Thomas Sutton, of Southwick, & Elizabeth Brownsword,* <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	...	9 Jan.	„
Joseph Smart & Elizabeth Smart,* <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24 Jan.	„
William Baker & Sarah Anthony, both of Hursley, <i>lic.</i> ... .. ...	...	29 Sep.	1745
Leonard Ely & Hannah Page ... ... ...	...	29 Oct.	„
James Jones & Mary Waterman* ... ... ...	...	27 Dec.	„
Joseph Jolliffe* & Ann Wareham, of Dummer, <i>lic.</i>		21 Jan.	„
Thomas Deadman* & Sarah Churcher, of Porchester, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	...	3 Oct.	1746
Richard Parker* & Ann Turner, of Wherwell, <i>lic.</i>		23 Oct.	„
Francis Lanceley, of Sparsholt, & Mary Rose, of Kings Sumborn, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	...	20 Nov.	„
George Heath & Mary Page, both of Lasham		26 Dec.	„

\* Residence not mentioned in the Register.

Hatton Figes, of Rumsey, & Mary Frith, of Winchester, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	17 Mar. 1747
Cuthbert Downton & Martha Russel* ...	4 Oct. "
John Weston, of North Stoneham, & Ann Primmer, of South Stoneham, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 Nov. "
Richard Blake* & Ann Wade, of Sparsholt, <i>lic.</i>	29 May 1748
William Budd, of Bishops Waltham, & Susannah Marshall, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	9 June "
John Weeks, of Preston Candover, & Ann Stubbington, of Itchen ... ...	3 July "
John Ashton & Rebecca Downs* ... ...	29 Sep. "
William Sansbury & Sarah Whitehead* ...	3 Jan. "
Richard Baverstock, of Bedhampton, & Ann Barly, of West Meon, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	8 Feb. "
James Rumbold & Mary Carter, both of Leckford, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	30 Sep. 1749
Thomas Todd & Mary Biddlecombe, both of North Stoneham, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	1 Oct. "
Thomas Sopp & Elizabeth Madgwick, both of Romsey, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	9 July 1750
Richard Fire, of Owlesbury, & Elizabeth, otherwise Betty, Blunden, of Bishop- stoke, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	13 Dec. "
[Two lines erased here.]	
Richard Crutch, w., & Elizabeth Fry, <i>lic.</i> ..	11 Apr. 1751
Roger Crowder & Jane Childs, both of Kings Sumborn, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	4 May "
John Morris, of Lyndhurst, & Elizabeth Candy, of Ringwood, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	11 May "
Edward Landy & Sarah Toms, both of St. Swithin, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	14 July "
John Norris, of Corhampton, & Sarah Vine, of Twyford, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	15 July "
Thomas Kimber & Mary Floyd, both of Romsey, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	22 July "
James Keemish & Susannah Arnold, <i>lic.</i> ...	11 Nov. "
Robert Smith, of Hursely, & Mary Page, <i>lic.</i>	26 Dec. "
William Haskoll & Betty Pagent* ... ...	31 Mar. 1752

\* Residence not mentioned in the Register.

John Nutcher & Mary Collins*	...	...	2 Apr.	1752
Richard Arter, of Sherfield, & Mary Noyce, of East Wellow, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 June	,
Richard Colson, of Otterburn, & Jane Young, of Bishopstoke, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Oct.	,
John Haskins & Ann Feer, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 June	1753
Richard Edwards & Francis Fussell	...	...	13 June	,
Nicholas Ashton & Elizabeth Jourd*	...	...	26 Dec.	,
John Witcomb, a sojourner, & Elizabeth Clarke			26 Jan.	1754
Thomas Gaiger & Sarah Arnold*	...	...	3 Feb.	,
John Fulker, of Kingsclere, & Sarah May, <i>lic.</i>			24 Mar.	,
Rev. Richard Chaloner Cobbe† & Anne Fern, <i>lic.</i> , "and properly registered in the new register Book for Marriages accord- ing to the late act of Parliament"	...	...	13 June	,
Thos. Allen & Ruth Oram, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Dec.	,
William Didains, of Crawley, & Mary Maiden			24 Aug.	,

## VOLUME IV.

[A book with printed forms. The first three entries are omitted here, being a repetition of the last three entries in Volume III. above. In the following abridged entries, a party, not otherwise described, is of St. Michael's parish; and a marriage, not stated to be by licence, is by banns.]

William Baker, p. St. Mary Calendre, city of Winchester, & Jane Talmage, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Oct.	1755
Samuel Waldin, p. St. Bartholomew's, Winton, & Elizabeth Blake, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Oct.	,
William Lampard, p. Silkstead, & Elizabeth Marshall, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Jan.	1756
William Glasspoole & Mary Colbourn, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Jan.	,
Edward Noyes & Anne Lampard, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 Jan.	,
John Barton & Hannah Yalden, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Mar.	,
Nicholas Riley & Sarah Phillips, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 May	,
Robert Allsopp & Sarah Sprat, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 June	,
John Dennis, clerk, & Elizabeth Box, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Oct.	,
Thomas Richards, p. Little St. Swithin, near Winchester, & Elizabeth Perkins, <i>lic.</i>	...	19 Oct.	,

\* Residence not mentioned in the Register.

† Prebendary of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1751-9; and Treasurer, 1759-67.

John Simes, p. Hippescombe, co. Wilts., & Elizabeth Phillips ... ...	27 Dec. 1756
Richard Wooll, p. Twyford, & Elizabeth Kent, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	20 Jan. 1757
Stephen Hammond, p. Ovington, & Elizabeth Blackney, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	24 Nov. ,,
John Westcomb & Jane Wickham ...	16 May 1758
William Coulston, esq., p. St. Lawrence, near Winchester, & Elizabeth Amis*, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 June ,,
Philip Harvey, of the tithing of Milland, & Betty Vincent, of same place, it being extra parochial, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	31 Aug. ,,
John Cropp, p. or Chapelry of Hunton, & Sarah Baker, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	15 Oct. ,,
Edward Knowles, a dragoon in the eleventh reg. of dragoons, & Anne Crabtree, p. St. Thomas ... ... ...	27 Nov. ,,
Christian Smith & Christiana Wickham ...	2 Jan. 1759
Charles Withrington & Rachel Pitter, of Droxford, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	16 Jan. ,,
Robert Parkhurst, esq., capt. in Gen. Stewart's Reg., & Ann Ogle Guyther, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Feb. ,,
Edward Brasher & Mary Pierce, <i>lic.</i> ...	9 Oct. ,,
Richard Diddams & Jane Collis .. ...	23 Dec. ,,
James Richards, of Portsea, & Mary Grant, <i>lic.</i>	8 Apr. 1760
Philip Oades & Sarah Riley, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	22 Apr. ,,
Thomas Taylor, p. St. Maurice, in Winchester, & Mary Bleay, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	2 Feb. 1761
Richard Seale & Elizabeth Barrett ...	9 Feb. ,,
William Henslow, w., & Ann Wheable, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 May ,,

\* She was daughter of the Rev. Thomas Amis, rector of the parish, 1737-52. He was also chaplain of Winchester College from 1736, rector of Lainston from 1738, and vicar of Preston Candover from 1752, until his death in 1759. At Lainston, on 2nd Aug., 1744, he officiated at the marriage between Augustus John Harvey, Commander, R.N. (afterwards 6th Earl of Bristol), and Elizabeth Chudleigh, who, for her bigamous marriage in 1769 with Evelyn, 2nd Duke of Kingston-upon-Hull, was tried and convicted of bigamy in 1776. At the trial Mr. Amis's widow (Mrs. Judith Phillips) was one of the witnesses for the Crown. See Howell's *State Trials*, xx., 355, et seq.

James Rothel, south batt. of the Hampshire militia, & Ann Adams, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Sep.	1761
Fra. Milner Newton, p. St. Andrews, Holbourn, co. Middlesex, & Frances Kent, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Oct.	„	
William Cooke & Mary Witherington	...	15 Nov.	„	
Charles Kelly, Lieut. of His Majesty's ship Warspite, & Martha Keley, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Nov.	„	
William Peirce, of Titchfield, & Ann Luff	...	4 Jan.	1762	
Thomas Duke & Elizabeth Johnson, of the Close in Winchester, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Nov.	„	
Thomas Duckett, p. St. Swithin, & Ann Dennett, <i>lic.</i>	...	19 Jan.	1763	
William Jefferies, soldier in Ld. Loudon's regt., & Sarah Hopper	...	3 Apr.	„	
John Noyes & Frances Hemmings, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 May	„	
Richard Camis & Elizabeth Chamberlain, <i>lic.</i>		6 Sep.	„	
Isaac Tilbury, p. St. Faith, co. Southton, & Hannah Noyes, w.	...	12 Oct.	„	
Thomas King & Jane Bailey, <i>lic.</i>	...	31 Oct.	„	
Thomas Mayden & Elizabeth Grant	...	4 June	1764	
William Windsor & Sarah Wheble, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Aug.	„	
Thomas Burdon & Jane Widmore, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Apr.	1765	
Thomas Higginson & Catharine Sandford, <i>lic.</i>		14 Oct.	„	
William Pistell, p. St. Thomas, & Sarah Barton	...	13 Jan.	1766	
Charles Marshall & Hannah Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Aug.	„	
Thomas Russell, w., & Elizabeth Richards, w.		30 Dec.	1767	
William Macklin & Elizabeth Crutch, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 May	1768	
Robert Fackell, w., p. Kingsworthy, dioc. Winton, & Sarah Igeton, w.	...	14 June	„	
William Butcher & Elizabeth Noice, with the consent of her mother and other her guardians, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 Sep.	„	
William Whiting, p. St. Faith, & Sarah Moody, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Oct.	„	
James Bruce, p. St. Mary Kalendre, city of Winchester, & Elizabeth Paul, <i>lic.</i>	...	31 Jan.	1769	
Samuel Paul, p. St. John-in-the-East-Soke, & Mary Harding, w.	...	15 Apr.	„	
William Courtney & Elizabeth Burch	...	1 May	„	

Stephen Prince, p. St. Swithin's, & Elizabeth Willis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	10 May	1769
John Wort, p. Chilcomb, & Leah Vaughan	...			27 Aug.	,
George Leach, p. St. Maurice, city of Winchester, & Jane Hannington, <i>lic.</i>	...			7 Jan.	1770
John Chappell, p. St. Maurice, city of Winchester, & Margaret Head, <i>lic.</i>	...			24 Apr.	,
Moses Futcher & Elizabeth Hawkes	...			10 June	,
John Keenes & Mary Barrett, <i>lic.</i>	...			14 June	,
James Lodder & Ann Johnson	...			30 Aug.	,
Richard Stephens, p. Kingsworthy, & Susannah Richards	...			7 Oct.	,
Thomas Harden & Ann Harden	...			21 Oct.	,
Thomas Goddon & Elizabeth Willis, <i>lic.</i>	...			30 Oct.	,
John Doran, p. St. Mary Calender, & Mary Webb, <i>lic.</i>	...			9 July	1771
John Wareham, p. Compton, Hants, & Elizabeth Simmonds, <i>lic.</i>	...			10 Nov.	,
William Richards & Elizabeth Rogers	...			20 Apr.	1772
George Poyntz Ricketts, esq., p. St. Swithen, near Winchester, & Sophia Watts, <i>lic.</i>	...			13 Dec.	,
James Jourd & Martha Cook [signs Cooke] <i>lic.</i>	...			18 Apr.	1773
George Barlin & Sarah Shepherd	...			27 June	,
William Stone, p. St. Paul, Shadwell Dock, co. Middlesex, & Elizabeth White, <i>lic.</i>	...			6 Oct.	,
Joseph Barr, of Droxford, & Mary Carter, <i>lic.</i>	...			6 July	1774
William Smith & Sarah Newlyn, <i>lic.</i>	...			26 Dec.	,
Robert Moody & Mary Brass, <i>lic.</i>	...			19 Jan.	1775
William Dodimead & Mary Line, <i>lic.</i>	...			20 Feb.	,
Thomas Spencer, p. St. Maurice, in the city of Winchester, & Sarah Jourd, <i>lic.</i>	...			20 Apr.	,
Charles Home, esq., p. St. Lawrence, in the city of Winchester, & Anna Maria Ogle Parkhurst, [signs Anna Maria Parkhurst*], <i>lic.</i>	...			26 Sep.	1776
Thomas Palmer, of Bishopstoke, & Frances Holt	...			30 Sep.	,

\* He was Major in the 25th reg. of foot, and she was widow of Capt. Wm. Parkhurst (Gent. Mag., xlvi., 482).

William Gape & Sarah Robins ... ...	6 Oct.	1776
John Cooper & Maria Mason, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	15 Nov.	,
Henry Curtis, p. St. Thomas, in the city of Winchester, & Elizabeth Garret [signs Garrett], <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	4 Apr.	1777
Alexander Westlake, p. St. Peter, Cheeshill, & Sarah Brice [? Price], <i>lic.</i> ... ...	28 May	,
Thomas Gillingham [signs "Gillingham"] & Hannah Walter, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	1 June	,
George Mackey [signs "Mackay"], p. St. Thomas, Winchester, and sergeant of the 25th regiment of foot, & Mary Morice [signs "Morriss"], <i>lic.</i> ...	9 Aug.	,
Richard Woodman, of Alverstoke, & Lydia Mills, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	17 Aug.	,
Richard Hutchens, of Ludgershall, co. Wilts., & Peggy Watts, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	21 Sep.	,
John Phillips & Mary Pollard ... ...	28 Feb.	1778
William Holloway, a militia-man, & Lucy Magick, p. St. Bartholomew ...	23 May	,
Thomas Mills & Nancy Webb, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	25 Nov.	,
James Noyce, of Hursley, & Mary Inglefield [signs "Ingelfield"], <i>lic.</i> ... ..	4 Apr.	1779
Thomas Newell, of Bishop's Sutton, & Eliza- beth Butcher, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ...	17 July	,
Christopher Wench, of Lippett, co. Devon, & Anne Hart, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	31 Aug.	,
Richard Wooldridge, p. St. Faith, & Elizabeth Tutton, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	9 Sep.	,
Edward Corfe, p. St. Swithin, & Susanna Pais ... ... ... ...	8 Nov.	,
Banns between William Gregory, of East Woodhay, & Mary Hill, published Oct. 24 and 31, and Nov. 7, 1779... ...		
Thomas Grigge & Fanny Wheeler ... ...	22 Jan.	1780
William Hulet & Ann Andrews ... [sic]	19 Dec.	1779
John Upham, of the Surrey Militia, & Mary Buttler ... ... ... ...	6 Mar.	1780
John Umber, of the Surrey Militia, & Mary Buckley ... ... ... ...	6 Mar.	,

Thomas Smith & Susannah Noyce [signs "Noice"], <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	30 Mar. 1780
James Brown, p. St. Thomas, in Winchester, & Jane Lock, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	20 Apr. "
Robert Simmonds & Mary Moody, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	13 Aug. "
William Sims, p. St. Bartholomew, & Anne Tucker ... ... ... ..	28 Aug. "
John Burchell & Mary Coole, p. St. Mary, at Devizes ... ... ... ...	12 Sep. "
Hyacinth Kirwan, esq., of Cregg, co. Galway, Ireland, & Elizabeth Frances Blake, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	19 Oct. "
John Goodall & Ann Smith ... ...	30 Oct. "
John Reeves & Martha Bird, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	4 Nov. "
Alexander England & Elizabeth Sawyer ...	20 Dec. "
George Glasspoole, of Twyford, Hants, & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	22 Jan. 1781
Thomas Colman & Mary Head, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 July "
John Smyth, in the Royal Artillery, soldier, & Martha Howe, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	31 Aug. "
Edward Knight, p. St. Peter's, Cheeshill, & Elizabeth Trimmell ... ...	9 Nov. "
George Thompson & Elizabeth Dowsford, p. St. Maurice ... ... ...	16 Dec. "
Richard Clapcott, of Sopley, Hants., & Ann Kemp, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	9 Oct. 1782
William Button, p. St. John's, near the city, & Molly Bishop, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	10 Oct. "
John Lipscomb & Elizabeth Moody ...	15 Dec. "
Richard Charles, p. St. Thomas, & Sarah Seale, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	19 Dec. "
William Handel Jourd* & Philadelphia Didams [signs "Diddams"], <i>lic.</i> ...	17 Feb. 1783
John Russell & Martha Fielder, of Romsey extra, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	10 July "

\* On the outside wall of the Church, facing "St. Michael's passage," there is a tablet with the inscription, "In testimony of the faithful services of William Handel Jourd, 51 years clerk of St. Michael's parish."

The Revd. Daniel Williams, fellow of Win-			
chester College*, & Sarah Blackstone,			
<i>lic.</i> ...      ...      ...      ...	21 Oct.	1783	
William Spearing, of Chilton Candover, &			
Elizabeth Fairgrave, <i>lic.</i> ...      ...      ...	5 Nov.	,,	
Richard Pink, p. St. Swithin, & Ann Jouning	15 Feb.	1784	
Edmund Walker, p. St. Thomas, & Mary			
Middleton, <i>lic.</i> ...      ...      [sic]	14 Mar.	1783	
William Crutch & Grace Palmer, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 July	1784	
Thomas Westbrook, of St. Bartholomew, Hyde,			
& Helena Whitehall, <i>lic.</i> ...      ...	31 Oct.	,,	
Thomas Bampfylde Tyndale & Anne Dennis, <i>lic.</i>	3 Nov.	,,	
Robert D. Squire, p. St. John, in the city of			
Hereford, & Mary Jagger, <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Jan.	1785	
John Brown, of Hound, & Elizabeth Brown, <i>lic.</i>	24 Jan.	,,	
William Pain, p. St. Bartholomew, near the			
city of Winchester, & Mary Brown, <i>lic.</i>	19 June	,,	
Thomas Rennell†, p. St. Swithin, clerk, &			
Sarah Blackstone, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of			
guardian      ...      ...      ...      ...	21 July	,,	
George Alexander, of Husband Tarrant, &			
Mary Bower      ...      ...      ...	26 Sep.	,,	
John Dodimead, w., & Mary Shipton, w., <i>lic.</i>	3 Sep	1786	
William Bayley, p. St. Maurice, & Ann Brown,			
<i>lic.</i> .      ...      ...      ...	16 Oct.	,,	
John Dodimead, w., & Elizabeth Scott, w., <i>lic.</i>	7 May	1787	
William Webb & Martha Talmage      ...	21 May	,,	
Anthony Cook & Mary Hore      ...      ...	3 June	,,	
Francis Dotchings, of Portsea, & Sarah Steel	25 Oct.	,,	
William Deacon, p. St. Thomas, & Anne			
Tarrant      ...      ...      ...      ...	18 Dec.	,,	
Ephraim Harrison [but his mark is described as			
that of "Eapharan Harris"], p. St.			
Mary, Southampton, & Sarah Brown, <i>lic.</i>	4 May	1788	

\* Fellow 1781-88. His wife was daughter of Charles Blackstone, fellow of the College, 1748-1783, and again 1788-1804. Their son, David Williams, was head master of the College, 1824-36, and warden of New College, Oxford, 1840-60.

† He was Dean of Winchester, 1805-1840. His wife was daughter of Sir William Blackstone, the judge.

Thomas Vaughan & Elizabeth Figgins	...	12 May	1788
James Green, p. St. Swithin, & Elizabeth Anne Walter, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 June	"
Thomas Lord, p. St. Swithin-in-the-Soke, near Winchester, & Deyney [signs "Diney"] Ware	...	15 June	"
Joseph Samuel Hollis, of Romsey infra, & Elizabeth Oades, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Dec.	"
Banns between Thomas Peek & Ann Sop, p. St. Faith, published July 19 & 26, and Aug. 2—["7 Aug., 1789, certificate granted for the above named Thos. Peek and Ann Sop to be married in the Chapel of St. Cross, the usual place of performing the ceremony for people of the parish of St. Faith's, that church being demolished, Tho. BRERETON, Rector"].			
Richard Kimster, of Easton, co. Hants, & Eliz. Colson	...	25 Aug.	1789
Richard Twine, w., & Mary Collings	...	18 Oct.	"
William Roman & Sarah Windsor, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Vaughan, p. Little St. Swithin, in Winchester, & Anastasia Williams, <i>lic.</i>		13 Apr.	1790
Banns between Thos. Inglefield & Mary Burrows, p. St. Thomas, published April 11, 18 and 25; certificate granted 25 April, 1790.			
Harry Lee, clerk, & Philippa Blackstone,* <i>lic.</i>		13 May	"
Henry Lucas, p. St. John, near Winchester, & Elizabeth Buss, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 May	"
William Lucas & Jane Schmit, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	24 May	"
Banns between William Richards & Martha Wiltshire, p. St. Swithin, published July 4, 11, and 18, 1790.			

\* He was son of Harry Lee, warden of Winchester College 1763-1789, and was himself fellow of the College 1789-1838. His wife was daughter of Sir William Blackstone, the judge.

Sir Griffith Boynton, Bt., of Burton Agnes, co. York, & Anne Maria Parkhurst, <i>lic.</i> [married by "Will. Buller, Dean of Canterbury"] ... ... ... 31 July 1790				
George Dyer, w., p. St. Bartholomew, Hyde, & Martha Browning ... ... 14 July 1791				
William Holloway, of Kingsworthy, co. Hants, & Sarah Glaspoole ... ... 24 July ,				
William Marley & Elizabeth White, p. St. Laurance, in Winchester, <i>lic.</i> ... 8 May 1792				
[Two forms are here left in blank.]				
John Light, of the Island of Jersey, & Sarah Caniis, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... 22 Jan. 1793				
William Taylor & Mary Rogers, p. St. Faith's, near Winchester ... ... ... 11 Apr. ,				
Richard Dore & Elizabeth Ross ... ... 28 Apr. ,				
William Nevill, esq., of Easton, Hants, & Louisa Matilda Seymour, <i>lic.</i> ... 15 Aug. ,				
John Plunridge & Sarah Beasant "were married in the church of St. Swithin's, being the nearest church to St. Michael's, which at present is under repair, and therefore considered as extra parochial for the purpose of an Act of Parliament intituled an Act for the better prevent- ing of clandestine marriages." ... 4 Nov. ,				
[The like statement occurs in the next three entries, viz.:]				
Samuel Best, p. S. Thomas, & Sarah Douse 12 Nov. ,				
John Elderfield, of Wonston, & Elizabeth Griffin 26 Dec. ,				
John Robins & Ann Bachelor [signs "Batchlor"], of Ouslebury ... 11 Jan. 1794				
Thomas Beare, p. St. Michael's in the town and county of Southampton, w., & Mary Camis, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... 3 Mar. ,				
Gorges Lowther, of Kilmue, in Ireland, & Julia Tahourdin Huntingford*, of the college of Winchester, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... 19 July ,				

\* She was daughter of Thomas Huntingford, rector of Corsley, and master of Warminster School, Wilts, who died in 1787, and niece of George Isaac Huntingford, warden of Winchester College, 1789-1832. In the College cloisters there are inscriptions to the memory of Gorges Lowther, his wife Julia, and two daughters.

John Bishop & Barbara Brown, of the Close, near Winchester, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	31 Aug. 1794
John Gale, w., p. St. Maurice, & Jane Rumble ... ...	24 Mar. 1795
William Cole* [signs "W. Cole, D.D."] of the Close, Winton, & Mary Blackstone, <i>lic.</i> [married by Thos. Rennell, rector of St. Magnus, London] ... ...	2 Nov. ,,
Richard Letford & Mary Langley ... ...	7 Dec. ,,
William Middleton Kernot, p. St. Mary Calendre, in Winchester, & Catherine Pearce, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	10 Dec. ,,
Thomas King & Sarah Phillips, <i>lic.</i> ..	24 Dec. ,,
William Lucas, w., & Lucy Eyre, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Dec. ,,
John Flight, p. St. Thomas, in Winchester, & Sarah Lucas, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	27 Dec. ,,
William Taylor & Mary Cooke, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	31 Jan. 1796
William Masters, of St. Peter's, Cheesehill, & Martha Webb ... ...	1 Feb. ,,
Timothy Stonehouse Vigor,† clerk, p. Clifton, near Bristol, & Charlotte Oliver Hunt- ingford, "of the college near this parish," <i>lic.</i> ... ...	7 July ,,
James Page, p. St. Thomas, in Winchester, & Hester Abraham ... ...	13 Nov. ,,
Benjamin Jeffreys‡, p. St. Swithin, & Jane Mulso, <i>lic.</i> [married by George Isaac Huntingford§] ... ...	3 Apr. 1797
Mathew Judg. p. St. John, near Winchester, & Sarah Edney, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	13 May ,,

\* He was prebendary of Westminster. 1792-1806. She was daughter of Sir William Blackstone, the judge.

† He was son of the Rev. Sir James Stonehouse, Bart., was Archdeacon of Gloucester, 1804-14, and died in 1831. His wife was sister of Julia Tahourdin Huntingford (see *supra*, p. 59).

‡ Fellow of Winchester College 1787-1800. A tablet in the College cloisters records his death in 1800, and the death of his wife Jane in 1799.

§ Warden of Winchester College, 1789-1832; Bishop of Gloucester, 1802; of Hereford, 1815.

William Warren, w., & Jane Carpenter, of the College, near Winchester, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 June	1797
James Francis, of Abbot's Ann, & Sarah Hall, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	23 July	„
Thomas Raymond & Louisa Brown, <i>lic.</i> ...	22 Oct.	„
William Handel Jourd,* w., & Mary Williams, p. St. Maurice, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	2 Nov.	„
[A form here is left blank.]		
John Marston, p. St. Thomas, and of the Staffordshire Militia, & Ann Newell ...	21 May	1798
George Charles Carr, p. St. Clement's, co. Middlesex, & Louisa Davies, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 May	„
William Harrison & Sarah Windsor ...	13 Aug.	„
John Paul, p. St. Peter's, Cheesehill, & Anne Camis, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	4 Oct.	„
Aaron Martin, p. Otterbourne, & Martha Wise	4 Oct.	„
Charles Cannons & Ann Frampton ...	26 Dec.	„
George Higgins, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, & Ann Martin, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	8 Jan.	1799
William Burcher, p. St. Faith's, co. South- hampton, & Ann Oades, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 Jan.	„
James Excutt, of the Close, near Winchester, & Jane Cheater, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	5 Feb.	„
Henry Butcher, p. St. John, in Devizes, co. Wilts, & Catherine Terry, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Mar.	„
James Tucker & Ann Norris ... ...	29 July	„
James Watkins, p. St. Lawrence, in the city of Winchester, & Ann Wells, <i>lic.</i> ...	29 Dec.	„
Charles Wells & Lucy Lucas, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	31 Dec.	„
Richard Dore, p. St. Maurice [written over Bishopstoke], co. Southampton, & Jane Tucker ... ... ... ...	27 Apr.	1800
William Gilbert, of Bishopstoke, & Elizabeth Maglin ... ... ... ...	6 May	„
Daniel Gray & Mary Cannons ... ...	23 Nov.	„
Thomas Gale & Mary Cooper ... ...	1 Dec.	„
[A form here is left blank.]		
William Bonham & Grace Snowden, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Dec.	„

\* See *supra*, p. 56.

Nathaniel Shepherd Joseph James Blackwell, p. St. Thomas, Winchester, & Jane Jarvis, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	14 Feb. 1801
James Farman, "a drummer in the Stafford- shire," & Elizabeth Webb, <i>lic.</i> . . .	12 Mar. ,,
Joseph Wells & Elizabeth Hinxman, or Hinks- man <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	1 June ,,
Peter Wooldridge & Sarah Wells, p. St. Faith's, near the city of Winchester, <i>lic.</i> . . .	4 Aug. ,,
John Hogg, w., & Catherine Lampard, <i>lic.</i> . . .	9 Aug. ,,
Joseph Brown, p. St. Thomas, in the city of Winchester, & Jane Williams, <i>lic.</i> . . .	4 Oct. ,,
Thomas Bulbeck, of the chapelry of Tich- borne, & Mary Hends, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	15 Oct. ,,
William Yates & Phoebe Kirby, of Rumsey, Hants . . . . .	7 July 1802
James Harrison & Betsy Walldin, p. St. Bartholomew, Hyde, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	20 July ,,
George Brindley, p. St. Maurice, in the city of Winchester, & Charlotte Soper, <i>lic.</i> . . .	6 Sep. ,,
Philip Oades & Sarah Gape, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	21 Dec. ,,
Richard Gamblin, of Corhampton, & Jane Leanman . . . . .	31 Mar. 1803
John Raymond, p. St. Peter's, Cheeshill, in Winchester, & Maria Gale . . . . .	10 Apr. ,,
William Seaman & Maryanne Schmit, <i>lic.</i> . . .	5 July ,,
Wm. Frost & Hannah Hutton . . . . .	5 Sep. ,,
John Strickland, p. St. Thomas, & Jane Pearce	3 Oct. ,,
William Saunders & Elizabeth Bolwell . . .	5 Oct. ,,
William Davies & Edith Denslee . . . . .	20 Dec. ,,
Henry Collins, p. St. Thomas, & Rachel Jones	22 Jan. 1804
William Jourd & Elizabeth Hinton . . .	11 Oct. ,,
William White, p. St. Swithin's, & Rachel Corfe, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	1 Nov. ,,
John Grace & Ann Batt . . . . .	18 Dec. ,,
John Talbot, p. St. Faith, & Sarah Philips . . .	27 Dec. ,,
William Boothby* & Fanny Jenkinson, <i>lic.</i> . . .	19 Jan. 1805

\* He was "aide-du-camp to the Duke of Cumberland, and captain in the 15th Light Dragoons" (Gent. Mag., lxxv., 84).

Thomas Packer, extra parochial, & Elizabeth Ancell, p. St. Thomas, Winchester	...	29 Jan.	1805
James Smith & Phoebe Hatcher	...	11 Feb.	„
Thomas Crawley & Mary Ann Noyes	...	28 Feb.	„
Francis Freeling, of Putney, co. Middlesex, & Emilia Henrietta Rivers*, of the Close, near Winchester, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 Aug.	„
[No entry for 1806.]			
William Criswick, p. St. George, Hanover Sq., & Ann Collins, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 May	1807
Richard Humphreys [signs, "Humphrys"] & Hannah Button, <i>lic.</i>	...	19 Apr.	1808
Charles Savage, of Week, & Edith Batchelor		8 May	„
George Elstob, of "the extra parochial place of the Close," & Elizabeth Jourd, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Aug.	„
William Jeffery & Martha Dyer	...	7 Oct.	„
William Wake, p. St. Mary Calendre, & Mary Ann Button, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Oct.	„
John Wheeler, p. Abbots Wortley, & Mary Lambord	...	13 Apr.	1809
Joseph Leach & Mary Ann Newman	...	29 Nov.	„
William Rose, p. St. Mary Calender, & Sarah Collins, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Feb.	1810
George Savage & Charlotte Crutch, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Mar.	„
John Green, of Hurstbourne, Hants, & Mary Knight, <i>lic.</i>	...	10 May	„
Thomas Mitchener & Sarah King, <i>lic.</i>	...	19 Aug.	„
George Woolridge, p. St. Thomas, in the City, & Sarah Wells, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Sep.	„
Henry Scott, p. St. Bartholomew, Hyde, & Jemima Frampton	...	13 Oct.	„
William Garrett, of West Meon, w., & Ann Spearing, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Nov.	„
Thomas Broadway & Jane Tune, w.	...	5 Aug.	1811
John Holdway, of Twyford, & Jane Grace	...	12 Sep.	„
John Mitchiner & Frances Cover	...	20 Oct.	„
George Goddard & Molly Harris, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Oct.	„

\* She was daughter of Rev. Sir. Peter Rivers Gay, Bart., prebendary of Winchester Cathedral, who was buried in the Cathedral, 28 July, 1790 (see vol. iv., p. 28, of this series).

Henry Bavidge, p. St. John, & Selina Studdick	3 Dec.	1811
Joseph Story, of Kilmore, co. Cavan, Ireland, & Louisa Rivers*, lic. .... ...	18 Feb.	1812
William Harding, w., & Frances Philips, p. of St. Thomas, lic. .... ... ...	27 Feb.	"
William Vanderplank, p. of St. Peter, Cole- brooke, & Mary Standbrook ...	18 May	"
William Tibbs, "of the extra parochial place called the Close of Winchester," & Harriet Pollard ... ... ...	28 May	"
John Phillips, p. St. George, co. Surrey, & Rebecca Canteloe, lic ... ... ...	20 June	"
William Dumper & Mary James ... ... ...	17 Dec.	"

[This is the last entry in Volume IV. With regard to marriages by licence after 1688, particulars of the parties can be obtained, in many cases, by consulting the "Hampshire Allegations for Marriage Licences, granted by the Bishop of Winchester, 1689 to 1813." (Harleian Society Publications, vols xxxv and xxxvi).]

---

\* She was daughter of Rev. Sir Peter Rivers Gay, Bart. (see *supra*, p. 63).

# Marriages at St. Lawrence, Winchester,

1754 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Register which contains the entries here reproduced, has long been the earliest of the Marriage Registers for this parish in the possession of the Rector. In a Register for Baptisms, the first entry in which is dated the 30th April, 1754, the fly-leaf has a note stating that "At the removal of Mr. Cotton's goods in 1760, a desk was broke open, at which there were lost fifty-two sermons, the Register Book of St. Lawrence, and many other papers."

The entries given below were extracted by Miss Clark, with the permission of the Rev. W. M. Clark, M.A., Rector of St. Lawrence, and the proofs have been collated with the original Register by the Rev. F. T. Madge, M.A., Rector of St. Swithun-upon-Kingsgate, Winchester.

William Taylor, p. St. Swithin, & Catharine Hinton, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	30 Apr.	1754
Gabriel Munday, w., p. St. Peter Colebrook, & Mary Hall, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	28 July	„
John Minchin, p. St. Maurice, & Sarah Cook, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	30 Dec.	1756
John Inglefield, p. St. Maurice, & Mary Early, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	17 Sep.	1757
Charles Goulston & Elizabeth Creed, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Oct.	1756
Thomas Goodridge Waller & Rebecca Lech- mere, of the Close (an extra parochial place) <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	20 Oct.	1757
Henry Kernot, p. St. Bartholomew, Hyde, & Mary Whistler, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	15 Jan.	1758
Joseph Gibbs, p. St. Thomas, Salisbury, & Rose Smith, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	13 Apr.	„
Richard Knight, p. St. Maurice, & Susan Broad, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	18 Oct.	„
John Bright, of Tollord-Royal, Wilts, & Dorothy White, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	4 Nov.	„
Francis Pike, p. St. Maurice, & Jane Payne, <i>lic.</i>	4 Feb.	1759
HANTS.—V.	F	

John Whitehead, p. St. Maurice, & Mary Bland, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	4 June 1759
Michaell Strong, of Hursley, & Sarah Newman	16 Sep. "
Thomas Butcher, minor, of Beeding, Sussex, & Elizabeth Bradford, <i>lic.</i> , by consent of parents ... ... ...	6 Dec. "
William Birch, p. St. Michael's, & Ann Alderslade ... ... ...	12 May 1760
Thomas Dixon & Sarah Fussel, p. St. Swithin, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	6 Nov. "
William Dobson & Mary Dumper, p. St. Swithin, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	9 Nov. "
Luke Claxton, of the Essex Militia, & Eliz. Penton ... ... ...	27 Sep. 1761
John Hayes, p. St. Swithin, & Makepeace Soden, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	1 Nov. "
William Lavender, p. St. Thomas, & Elizabeth Soden, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	10 Jan. 1762
John Moody, p. St. Peter Colebrooke, & Ann Soden, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	1 May "
Francis Tombs & Mary Silver, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	25 July "
John Risbridge, of Whitechurch, & Mary Newman, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	17 Oct. "
John Saunders & Jane White ... ...	13 Dec. "
James Crick & Margaret Martin, of Farnham, Surrey, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	28 June 1763
James Tidswell, belonging to Gen. Kingsley's Battalion, & Mary Smith ... ...	30 June "
Thomas Tippin, of Gen. Kingsley's Regiment, & Mary Gale, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	11 July "
John Walter Carter & Susannah Austen ...	21 July "
Thos. House, of Welford, Berks., & Mary Rolfe ... ... ...	26 Sep. "
Thomas Macdonell, of 43rd Reg. of Foot, com. by Gen. Noel, & Eliz. Pearmain, <i>lic.</i>	2 Nov. "
Thomas Freshwater, drummer in 43rd Reg. of Foot, com. by Gen. Noel, & Eliz. Foster ... ... ...	15 Nov. "
John Keats, of Hayling, & Mary Gower, minors, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	7 Sep. 1764

Mathias Daw, of Stratton, Dorset, & Eliz. Pearmain, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	6 May 1765
Thomas Bussell & Mary Reeves, of St. Michael's, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	9 June "
John Meaisey, p. St. Maurice, & Mary Ayres, <i>lic.</i>	20 Oct. "
Moses Faithorn, p. St. Mary Calendar, & Mary Webb, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	10 Nov. "
John Hooper & Mary Pusser, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	21 Aug. 1766
John Grant, p. St. Swithin, & Jane Carter	20 Nov. "
Robert Cleeve, of Basingstoke, & Joanna Pusser, minor, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	28 May 1767
John Claycott, p. St. Michael's, & Eliz. Russel	24 Apr. 1768
John Marsh & Susanna Lewis ... ...	12 Sep. "
William Canner & Catherine Orchard, <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Nov. "
Richard Mersh, p. St. Michael's, & Betty Wiltshire, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	7 May 1769
John Bennet, p. St. Maurice, & Martha Cox, <i>lic.</i>	15 Apr. 1770
John Wood & Mary Jordan ... ...	20 Feb. 1771
Thomas Pool, of St. Swithin, & Elizabeth Hooper, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	31 Mar. "
John Wilkes & Rebecca Lover, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 Dec. "
James Wilmott, of Hungerford, Wilts, & Mary Hooper, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	21 Jan. 1772
William Robert Davis & Elizabeth Wyatt ...	10 Feb. "
Benjamin Long & Betty Bellinger ... ...	12 Aug. "
Thomas Widdel, of Holyrood, Southampton, & Anne Baker, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	1 Jan. 1773
William Hooper & Sarah Houghton, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 Jan. "
Stephen Bunney & Betty Mindum, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 May "
James Wright, of Woodham Mortimer, Essex, & Sally Evatt, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	29 July "
Thomas Russell & Elizabeth Barnes, p. St. Mary Calendar, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	25 Dec. "
Thomas Worrilow & Martha Hind ...	10 Feb. 1774
John Collins, p. All Saints, Southton, & Eliza- beth Waterman, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	18 Sep. "
Robert Bayspoole, p. St. Thomas, & Ann Lock, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	25 Oct. "
George Curtis, p. St. Edmund's, Salisbury, & Mary Curtis, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	9 May 1775

John Haynes, p. St. Maurice, & Ann Winwright	27 May	1775
Thos. Crumpler, p. St. Mary Calendar, & Jenny Russel	28 Aug.	„
John Monday, p. St. Thomas, & Eliz. Dipnell	29 Oct.	„
John Chinner, of Towcester, Northampton, & Margaret Gover, <i>lic.</i>	17 Dec.	„
John Sherwood, p. St. Martin, Oxford, & Elizabeth Gover, <i>lic.</i>	17 Dec.	„
Francis Metcher, of Romsey, & Jane Earle	24 June	1776
Jacob Stocks & Anne Flight, <i>lic.</i>	29 Sep.	„
Charles Knott, p. St. Thomas, & Anne Silver, <i>lic.</i>	11 Nov.	„
Richard Tolfree, p. St. Bartholemew, & Anne Langford, <i>lic.</i>	7 Feb.	1777
Richard Kimber, p. St. Mary Calendar, & Eliz. Arnold, <i>lic.</i>	3 Apr.	„
William Wood, of Tiverton, Devon, w., & Henrietta Silver, <i>lic.</i>	17 Sep.	„
John Brodmore, of Quarly, & Judith Ingram, <i>lic.</i>	30 Nov.	„
Samuel Garmeson & Penelope Hinton, <i>lic.</i>	4 Aug.	1778
John Whistler & Hannah Cuell, <i>lic.</i>	29 Sep.	„
Richard Henry Lloyd & Elizabeth Pusser, <i>lic.</i>	9 Sep.	1779
Daniel Kinggatt, p. St. Thomas, & Eliz. Parrack, <i>lic.</i>	31 Mar.	1780
John Sims, of Abbott's Worthy, & Ann, or Nanny, Blake	15 May	„
Richard Light & Hannah Hunt	28 July	„
Richard Feltham, p. Holy Rood, Southampton, & Hannah Laurence	3 Oct.	„
Paul Garrett & Margaret Rey	12 Oct.	„
Thomas Simons & Esther Oldern	10 Oct.	„
John Clark, p. St. Bartholomew, & Betty Blake, <i>lic.</i>	15 Oct.	„
Henry Bengefied & Elizabeth Hill, <i>lic.</i>	16 Nov.	„
John Stratton, of College, & Jane Godwin, <i>lic.</i>	22 Jan.	1781
Timothy Tomlins, of St. Michael, & Elizabeth Baster, <i>lic.</i>	15 Apr.	„
*John Ballard, of College, & Mary Waller, <i>lic.</i>	8 May	„

\* Fellow of Winchester College, 1744-1787.

Edward Curtis, p. St. Bartholomew, Hyde, &					
Sarah Hayes, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	...	4 June	1781
Joseph Tuckey & Sarah Smith	...	...		17 July	"
William White, of Easton, & Dulcebella					
Newlyn, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	...	8 Nov.	"
James Marriner, p. St. Mary Calendar, &					
Anne Hooper, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Richard Reed & Elizabeth Humphrey	...			17 Dec.	"
Barzillai Savage & Sarah Parker	...	...		21 Apr.	1782
William Murray & Elizabeth Goulding	...			17 Nov.	"
Samuel Fennell, of Andover, & Mabella Skelton, <i>lic.</i>	21 Nov.				"
John Blackman, p. St. Mary's, Southampton,					
& Jane Giles, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	...	1 Jan.	1783
James Lea & Catherine Davies	...	...		3 Feb.	"
Thomas Findlow, p. St. Michael, & Charlotte					
Barratt ...	...	...	...	13 Mar.	1782
William Smith & Elizabeth Harfield	...			6 Apr.	1783
John Kemp, of Poole, & Elizabeth Woolls, <i>lic.</i>				19 Nov.	"
Charles Barton, p. St. Thomas, & Martha					
Fisher, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	...	16 Feb.	1784
William Googer, p. St. Maurice, & Mary Snow				21 June	"
Stephen Baverstock, of Clatford, & Elizabeth					
Kimber, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	...	22 July	"
James Smith, p. St. Thomas, & Elizabeth Willis				18 Nov.	"
Francis Tombs & Sarah Page, <i>lic.</i> ...	...			19 Dec.	"
John Smith, p. St. Bartholemew, & Martha					
Freemantle, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	...	8 May	1785
William Cave, w., p. St. Thomas, & Ann					
Wheble, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Henry Miles, p. St. John, Devizes, & Mary					
Lovelock ...	...	...	...	15 Jan.	1786
William Cutler, p. St. Maurice, & Ann Sconey				18 Apr.	1787
Timothy Chisman, p. St. Olave, Surrey, & Ann					
Fassett Woolls, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	...	2 May	"
Edward Moody, of Romsey, & Eliz. Smith	...			22 Oct.	1788
William Earle & Eleanor Lock	...	...		19 Jan.	1789
Joseph Silvester & Ann Lanston, p. St. Mary					
Calendar ...	...	...	...	9 Feb.	1790
Richard Inglefield, of Chilbolton, & Mary					
Wilmott, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	...	18 Apr.	"

William Cook, p. St. Thomas, & Elizabeth Blandford	... ... ...	23 Aug.	1790
John Pierce & Frances Edmunds	... ...	22 Aug.	"
James Dyer & Maria Clarke	... ...	19 Feb.	1792
Joseph Light, p. St. Thomas, & Mary Philpot		28 May	"
John Fisher, p. All Saints, Southampton, & Elizabeth Barber, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	23 Apr.	1795
John Cook, p. St. Maurice, & Jane Blandford		24 May	"
Robert Heineken Hughes & Hannah Water- house, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	1 Oct.	"
Frederick Stark & Jane Pope	... ...	14 Mar.	1796
Joseph Palmer & Sarah Broom	... ...	15 Mar.	"
Thomas Stokes & Sarah Watkins, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	2 Jan.	"
Thomas Fox, p. St. Giles, Camberwell, & Sarah Joules, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	7 Apr.	1797
John Ashford, p. St. Maurice, & Mary Roberts		6 Aug.	"
Nicholas Waller & Anna Maria Earle, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	26 May	1798
Robert Reeks Corbin, p. St. Mary Calendar, & Eliz. Earle, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	26 May	"
Thomas Church, p. St. Maurice, & Sarah Butt		8 July	"
William Bromley, p. St. Thomas, & Jane Smith		5 Aug.	"
William Nicholas, p. St. Thomas, & Jane Bearfield, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	16 Oct.	1799
John Savage & Eliz. Savage, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	28 Jan.	1800
Thomas Pipon, w., of Holy Rood, Southton, & Eliz. Corbin, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	20 May	"
Maximillian Jounville & Celia Money, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	8 June	"
John Edwards & Hannah Kelley	... ...	2 Feb.	1801
John Peaty & Sarah Butler, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	28 June	"
Thomas Early & Frances Jay	... ...	11 Jan.	1802
John Shaw & Mary Alexander	... ...	22 Feb.	"
William Perry & Eleanor Lee, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	4 Mar.	"
Stephen Proudfoot & Mary Cowdrey	... ...	17 Mar.	"
Joseph Spencer, p. St. Thomas, & Hester Roberts	... ... ..	8 May	"
John Glass, p. St. Maurice, & Sarah Irish	... ...	20 Sep.	"
George Bruce, p. St. Maurice, & Charlotte Thompson, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	21 Oct.	"
James Hadfield & Sarah Anthony	... ...	31 Jan.	1803
William Doller, p. St. Thomas, & Sarah Gale		17 Mar.	"

Isaac Grace & Sophia Light	...	...	11 Mar.	1803
Charles Noyes, of Devizes, & Sarah Savage, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 June	„
Leonard Poke & Elizabeth [——] ( <i>sic</i> )	...	...	17 Oct.	„
William Miller, p. St. Bartholomew, & Mary Jule	...	...	1 Jan.	1804
Robert Bayspoole & Hannah Burnett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 July	„
James Polley & Anna Dear	...	...	13 Feb.	1805
James Wells, p. St. Mary Calendar, & Mary Newlyn, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 May	„
David Pavey, w., & Fanny Dawkins, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Jan.	1806
William Lee & Mary Russel	...	...	28 Apr.	„
Joseph Williams, p. St. Maurice, & Lydia Urquhart	...	...	2 June	„
David Glass & Ann Turner	...	...	22 June	„
William Rolph & Charlotte Hiscocks	...	...	6 Oct.	„
George Robinson & Sarah Harbett	...	...	4 June	1807
William Bartlett, of Romsey, & Mary Totty	...	...	27 July	„
Peter Allen & Ann Higgins, of Chippenham...	...	...	14 O t.	„
Edward Faithfull, of Alton, & Henrietta Tombs, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Mar.	1808
Henry Fowler & Charlotte Bayley	...	...	7 June	„
Richard Naist, of Twyford, & Anna Doran	...	...	12 Jan.	1809
William Gale Thresher & Frances Dyett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 June	„
John Todd & Ann Hedger, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Mar.	1810
Jacob Jeffery, of Wallop, & Sarah Bunny	...	...	14 Oct.	1809
George Tiver, of Lymington, & Mary Ann Gaiger, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Oct.	1810
Edward Bentham, w., & Sally Brown, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Jan.	1811
William Hobbs, p. St. Peter's, & Anna Jones, of The Close, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 June	„
Charles Goring, w., p. Wiston, Sussex, & Mary Ballard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 May	1812
George Young, of Chilbolton, & Ann Aridge	...	...	6 Dec.	„
William Mew, w., p. St. Thomas, & Phoebe Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Dec.	„



# Marriages at Basingstoke,

1638 to 1812.

NOTE.—The marriages at Basingstoke prior to the year 1813, are contained in 5 volumes as follows :

Volume I, a parchment book of 46 leaves, measuring 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ -in. by 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. The marriages commence at page 39 in the year 1638 and end in 1686, and include Commonwealth Marriages.

Volume II is of parchment, containing about 70 leaves, measuring 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ -in. by 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ -in., and is bound in boards and parchment. The marriage entries are at the reversed end of the book and extend from the year 1692 to 1736.

On first sheet inside cover :

"December the 25th (altered to 21st), 1697. Then was planted in the churchyard 9 yew trees, 6 on the South side and 3 on the North, at the charg of the inhabitants."

"Richard Woodroffe entred Clarke on St. Markes day, in the year of our Lord 1692, Sr George Wheeler being the vicar. . . . ."

A.a

"January ye 6th, 1735-6. The Doors was Sett up at ye Church Porch."

At the reversed end containing the Marriages.

On the outside cover, in a modern hand, is as follows :

1637 No. 2.

Marriages from March 20th.

Basingstoke.

The first leaf is fastened to the inside of the cover. On the inside page is written in capitals :

"October ye 11th, 1750, A NEW BASON WAS BOUGHT BY YE  
INHABITANTS FOR YE USE OF YE CHURCH TO BAPTIZS  
CHILDREN IN : MR. WARTON BEING THEN VICAR.

"Fryday, September the 26th, 1745, Mr. William Reynolds had four Yew Trees Planted in the North side of the Churchyard a free Gift.

Volume V, parchment book with about 150 pages chiefly used for Baptisms, the pages measure 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ -ins. by 12 $\frac{1}{4}$ -ins., bound in board covered with parchment, and includes dates from 1738 to 1754.

From 1729 to 1746 the names of the officiating ministers are given. The first five entries are by Mr. Coombs, Curate, and Mr. Lytton, Vicar of Estrop. Mr. Warton, Vicar, officiated in 1745, then Mr. Jos. Warton, his son and Curate. Mr. Henchman, Vicar, 1745-48. A few are entered by Curates, Mr. Humphreys, 1739-40;

Mr. Thomas, 1741 ; Mr. Preston, 1742 ; Mr. Kelly, 1743 ; Mr. Jones, 1744 ; Mr. Loggon, Master of Holy Ghost School, officiated in 1745-6.

Volume VI is a paper book bound in boards and calf and measures 10½-ins. by 17-ins, and Volume IX is one of printed forms,

They contain Weddings from 24th March, 1754, to 13th August, 1812.

These entries have been transcribed and collated by Mr. S. Andrews, surgeon, of Basingstoke. They are now printed by permission of the Vicar of Basingstoke, the Rev. Dr. H. Cooper Smith.

### VOLUME I.

#### De Nuptatis 1639.

Now were married.

George Greene & Dorothia Borne ...	...	8 Apr.	1638
Edward Palmer & Doborah Hambleton	...	21 May	"
John Norryis & Agnes Clemens ...	...	21 June	"
“ In July, August and September nulli nupt.”			
Josephus Young & Johanna Jackeson	...	21 Oct.	"
Jasper Upton and Elizabeth Loirye	...	22 Oct.	"
Abraham Poynder & Anna Hunt ...	...	29 Nov.	"
“ In December nulli nupt.”			
Henrie Horsnaile & Grac Eiles ...	...	17 Jan.	1639
Rev. Willmus Knight & Cicelia Crate	...	20 Jan.	"
Alexander Grover & Margaret Lisscombe ...	...	3 Feb.	"
“ None were maried in March, April and May.”			
Henry Webb & Elizabeth Soulyery	...	10 June	1639
William Hill & Joana Greene ...	...	16 June	"
Richard Halin & Elizabeth Walker	...	23 July	"
Richard Manfeild & Dorothy Crocker	...	4 Aug.	1638
Philip Paise & Elizabeth Denniss ...	...	11 Aug.	1639
Christopher Marrold & Elizabeth Bachelor...		[—————]	
John Brown & Joana Smith ...	...	26 Sep.	1639
William Snuggs & Elizabeth Douse	...	6 Oct.	"
William Huis & Agnes Neale ...	...	4 Nov.	"
Cristopher Patnicke & Elizabeth Chaplaine	...	20 Nov.	"
Robert Cresswell & Oliffe Gray ...	...	30 Nov.	"
“ In December none were married.”			
Thomas Neale & Alse Stint ...	...	22 Jan.	1639 <sub>40</sub>
Richard Hanington & Amy Moore	...	30 Jan.	"
Alexander Kemp & Clase Ansell ...	...	6 Feb.	"
“ None were married in March.”			
Richard Geninge & Maria Weryn [?] entry faint		1 Apr.	1640

Nicholas Heather & Barbara Hobourne	...	12 Apr.	1640
Samuel Neate & Susanna Prince	...	2 May	"
[——] Lambe & Ann Ha [——]	...	1 June	"
Antony [——] & Elizabeth Butwood	...	10 June	"
Robert Smith and Jone Hankins	...	7 July	"
Thomas Head and Ann Eyles	...	5 July	"
Antony Draper & Alicia Alden	...	16 July	"

"for August and September none married."

William Spire & Clemens Penton	...	3 Oct.	"
William Spencer & Margaret Lees	...	3 Oct.	"
Richard Smith & Alicia Purchase	...	5 Nov.	"
Georg Moregen & Margeria Clerke	...	12 Nov.	"
John Steevens & Grace Foster	...	23 Nov.	"
Daniell Towers & Barbara Worssam	...	26 Nov.	"
John Kinchin & Alice Clerke	...	27 Nov.	"

"In December none were married nor in January."

William Warum & Joan Chitty	...	1 Feb.	1641
John Rabnet & Amy Stils...	...	13 Feb.	"
Lawrentia Palmer & Elizabeth Hockly	...	7 Mar.	"

[*The next two entries are in a different hand in a space left.*]

Richard Butler & Mary Pickman	...	17 July	1642
Robert Smith, jno., & Elizabeth Clapshew, at Micheldever	...	20 Nov.	1649

Wm. Hawkins & Joane Butler, at Winton, lic.	...	19 Nov.	1640
---------------------------------------------	-----	---------	------

[*In a further space at foot of page are 5 entries of Baptisms.*]

[*An erased entry repeated below.*]

[*Marriages by the Justices now commence.*]

*Page 40 headed :*

Basingstoke in the County of Southt.

The Booke for the Registringe of all Publicacons of marriages and the marriages according to an Act of Parliamt, entituled an Act touching marriages and registringe thereof; And also touching Births and Burialls. Dated, 24 Aug., 1653.

The agreement of Marriage betweene Thomas Woodier, of Huntson in the County of Sussex, gent., aged 28 yeares, and Dorothy Ayliffe, of the age of 20 yeares, daughter of Mary Ayliffe, widow, of the parish of Lawrence Wootten in the County of Southt. with the consent of her mother was

published three several Lord's dayes, to wit the [—] day of [—] The [—] day of [—] And the [—] daye of [—] In the yeare of or Lord 1654. And they weare married the third day of June, 1654.

[*Similar entries to this are condensed as below, till 1665.*]

Thomas Woodier, gent., of Huntson, co. Sussex, æt. 28, & Dorothy Ayliffe, æt. 20, dau. of Mary, of Lawrence Wootten . . . . .	3 June 1654
John Trymer, haberdasher, son of Robert, a haberdasher, and Mary Crymmell, dau. of James, a yeoman . . . . .	14 June ,
Gilbert Wither, clerk, of Waltham, & Elizabeth Hall, dau. of Thomas, gent. . . . .	4 Sep. ,
John Chalke, æt. 23, fellmonger, & Rebecca, Bacheler, dau. of Thomas, a husband- man . . . . .	10 July ,
Henry Head, husbandman, æt. 38, & Rachell Palmer, æt. 30 . . . . .	29 Sep. ,
[ <i>Faint traces of next entry.</i> ]	
Willm. Stiles & Jone Smith . . . . .	[—] Oct. ,
Lawrence Palmer, blacksmith, æt. 38, & Juda Falkener, aet. 23 . . . . .	7 Oct. ,
Charles Buttler, malster, æt 22, of Overton, & Elizabeth Smith, æt 16, of Worting, banns pub. 3 market days . . . . .	9 Dec. ,
Thomas Johnson, taylor, & Alice Merch, of Sherfield, banns 3 Lord's days . . . . .	14 Jan. 1655
Giles Tratosse, of Micheldever, & Mary Wooison, married by the Mayor . . . . .	17 Jan. ,
Edw. Huchines & Ann Shearkcorn, both æt. 28, married by a J.P. . . . .	4 Feb. ,
[ <i>Such notes as the above frequent to 1659.</i> ]	
Trustrum Wattmur, clothier, & Jane Parr, æt 50, of Shirefield . . . . .	13 Feb. ,
William Knight, gent., æt 24, of Upton-gray, & Anne, æt 26, dau. of Mr. John Millingate, gent., of Dummer . . . . .	9 May 1655
Alexander Kempe, barber-chirurgen, & Barbara, dau. of Mary Wheatland, a widow . . . . .	4 May ,

Anthony Carden, husbandman, of Norhwood, Southampton, & Jone Biggs	...	[—]	1655
John Justice, husbandman, of Mapledorwell, & Hellinor Elderfield, of Weston Patrick	...	[—]	,
Henry Trime, husbandman, & Joan Woodman, both of Winslade	...	10 May	,
John Bony, husbandman, of Hannyton, & Susana Longe, banns in Kingsclere Market Place	...	22 May	,
John Browne, cloathworker, & Eliz. Bennett	...	28 May	,
Willm. Haward, husbandman, & Usily Nowell	...	5 June	,
Clarke Henry, husbandman, & Jone, dau. of Alice Turner, wid.	...	7 June	,
John Jackson, mason, & Margery, dau. of Robt. Mychiner	...	12 June	,
William Greene, husbandman, of Crondall, & Ellinor Hobhouse, of Odiam	...	24 June	,
John Humber, æt 40, shepard, & Margery Hubbert, æt 40, both of Overton	...	27 June	,
John Silvester, æt. 26, husbandman, of Alder- maston, & Katheren, æt. 23, dau. of John Lawrance, a taner, of Kingsclere	...	13 July	,
Mr. John Millat, lecturer, (Clerk, Rector of Eastrop), & Elizabeth Cape, married by the Mayor	...	16 July	,
Willm. Greenaway, husbandman, of Fincham- stead, co. Barks, & Joan Ortige	...	29 Aug.	,
John Wise, husbandman, of North Waltham, & Elizabeth Barefoote, w.	...	21 Sep.	,
Willm. Goodchild, husbandman, & Susana Wal- den, both of Sherefeild upon Loddon	..	24 Sep.	,
John Bennett, cloathworker, & Emmala, dau. of Anthony Browne, cloathworker	...	8 Oct.	,
Thomas Stocklinge, husbandman, & Mary Bull- pitt, both of Overton	...	23 Oct.	,
Richard Adames, husbandman, of B, & Eliza- beth Lambould, of Dummer	...	25 Oct.	,
Arthur Locke, husbandman, of Brown Candever, & Katheren Coxe, dau.-in-law of Thos. Yeedes	...	29 Oct.	,

John Read, æt. 30, husbandman, & Mary Phillips, æt. 28, both of Overton	...	13 Nov.	1655
Willm. Moath, yeoman, of East Shearborne, & Jone, dau. of Willm. Blunden, a cloathyer	...	17 Nov.	,
Richard Scate, clothier, & Susana, dau. of Willm. Temple, farmer	...	18 Nov.	,
John Winckworth, husbandman, of Heryeard, & Jone Smaller, w...	...	24 Dec.	,
Robert Carrick, mason, & Jone, dau. of Thomas Bramnley	...	27 Dec.	,
John Neave, of Maplederwell, & Elizabeth, dau. of John Cursell	...	10 Jan.	1655
Ellis Rycraft & Sarah Wilder, of Pamber	...	21 Jan.	,
Thomas Turkin, taylor, & Elizabeth Bartlett	[—] Feb		,
<i>[A new hand and style from here.]</i>			
William Cooper & Ann Kempe, both of Bently	...	7 Apr.	1656
Cornelia Blann & [—] [—]	...	5 May	,
John Wigmore & Bridget Newman	...	14 May	,
Thomas Browne & Joane Combes	...	21 May	,
John Dent & Elinor Hether	...	31 May	,
William, son of William Taplin, of Sherbon Cingent, & Eddi, dau. of Thos. Kent, of East Sherbon Cingent	...	1 June	,
George, son of Thomas Prince, yeoman, of Wotton, & Joane, dau. of Mr. John Coleman, mayor	...	26 June	,
<i>[A change of hand.]</i>			
Thomas Smith & Anne Gilbart, both of Overton	...	9 July	,
John Twine, of [—] & Jone Hall, w., of Deane	...	21 Aug.	,
John Symonds, husbandman, & Margery Gunnell, both of Silchester	...	24 July	,
John Sanderes, husbandman, & Jane West, both of Tadeley	...	4 Aug.	,
Thomas Paine, clothier, & Mary Ayliffe, of Brambley	...	10 Sep.	,
Tho. Grant, husbandman, of Woodmancote, & Elizb. Bassett	...	17 Sep.	,
John Sumner, husbandman, of Mapldurwell, & Martha Copper, of Lasham	...	24 Sep.	,

Edward Brambly, weaver, & Mary Jeffery ...	27 Sep.	1656
Isake Merratt & Elliner Jacksonn, both of Illesfeild ... ... ...	1 Oct.	"
Arthur Russell, plow-maker, & Elizabeth Goulding, both of Cligden ... ...	29 Sep.	"
John Paice, husbandman, & Margery Floyd, both of Silchester ... ... ...	29 Sep.	"
Mathew Upton, husbandman, of Basing, & Elizabeth, dau. of Barnard Lipscombe	11 Oct.	"
John Seely, butcher, & Dorothy Hall, both of Newtown ... ... ...	13 Oct.	"
Richard Goodall, husbandman, of Overton, & Mary White ... ... ...	22 Oct.	"
William, son of Willm. Blunden, clothier, & Alice, dau. of Mr. John Davies ...	3 Nov.	"
John Porter, husbandman, & Dorathie Dawsser, both of Hecfeild ... ... ...	3 Nov.	"
Willm. Box, taylor, of Cligden, & Ann Effington	5 Nov.	"
John, son of George Browne, taylor, & Mary Ligatt ... ... ... ...	16 Nov.	"
Richard Waterman, husbandman, of Tunworth, & Anne, dau. of Ambro Daman, of Cligden ... ... ... ...	13 Nov.	"
Mr. Andrew Peace, minister of God's word, of Shaws, co. Barks., & Margrett, dau. of Mr. Steven Webb, minister of God's word ... ... ... ...	25 Nov.	"
William Snuges, shepard, & Mary Alexander	25 Nov.	"
Richard Rymes, husbandman, & Kathren Batchler, both of Kinges'leere, ...	26 Nov.	"
John Pyther, husbandman, & Ann Naper, both of Mortimer, co. Barks. ... ...	26 Nov.	"
John Mulford, lynnен-weaver, & Alice Farrell, both of Basing ... ... ...	27 Nov.	"
Richard Soper, husbandman, of Kincsleere, & Judeth Clapshoo, of Ashe ... ... ...	7 Dec.	"
Richard Kellsye & Elizabeth Marten, both of Clidgeden ... ... ...	17 Dec.	"
Edward Drew, husbandman, & Ann Dicker, both of Bagast ... ... ...	7 Feb.	165 <sup>6</sup>

William Kooke, curryer, & Jone, dau. of Silvanus Hether ... ... ...	4 Mar. 1657
Christopher Allaway, husbandman, & Margret Kooke, both of Heckfiel ... ... ...	18 Mar. ,,
Edward Strong, husbandman, & Thomason Mansell, both of Heckfeild ... ... ...	18 Mar. ,,
Peter Lampard, husbandman, of Basing, & the Widow Humphrey, of Heckfeild ...	18 Mar. ,,
Nona Perfitts, husbandman, & Jone Wimboldon, both of Pamber ... ... ...	25 Mar. 1657
James Turner, clothworker, & Mary Lutws ...	30 Mar. ,,
Edward Popham, husbandman, & Mary Roby, both of Overton ... ... ...	1 Apr. ,,
Thomas Hall, husbandman, & Mary Worseham, w. ... ... ...	24 Apr. ,,
John Smith, husbandman, & Jdith Whiting, both of West Shirborne ... ...	11 May ,,
Mr. Peter Peal, gentleman, & Mary, dau. of Mr. Steven Webb, vicker ... ...	12 May ,,
George Stout, husbandman, & Elizabeth Edwards ... ... ...	14 May ,,
Zacry Wood, husbandman, of East Shirborne Synjones, & Jane Branesden of Shirfeild ... ... ...	20 May ,,
John Kenchin, shoomaker, & Susana Bath ...	20 May ,,
Henry Porchmouth, husbandman, & Ann Higgs, both of Silchester ... ... ...	10 June ,,
Edward Justice & Katherin, dau. of Jone Garing, w. ... ... ...	13 June ,,
James Ranch, husbandman, & Avis Lee, both of East Shirborne ... ... ...	18 June ,,
John Cowdery, shomak', & Elizabeth Neale, dau-in-law to Rich. Koox ... ...	24 June ,,
Richard Crapp, husbandman, & Eliz. Chiles, both of West Sherborne ... ...	7 Sep. ,,
Henry Peace, weaver, & Eliz., daughter of William Hawkines, of Estripp, (married by parson) ... ... ...	16 Sep. ,,
Thomas Hall, whelemaker, of Clidgen, & Bennet Corbett, of [——] ...	[——]

Richard Michiner, joyner, & Mary, dau. of William Hawkines, of Estrip	...	1 Nov. 1657
Mr. John Hampton & Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Sannes, both of Shirborne	...	5 Nov. ,,
John Smith, husbandman, of Swallerton, & Ann Paice, of Mortimer, co. Barks	...	8 Nov. ,,
Edwa. Hulcoope, husbandman, & Marry Hulcoope, w., both of Baghurst	...	11 Nov. ,,
John Eidgatt, gunsmith, & Elizabeth Houlder		16 Nov. ,,
Richar Ligatt, taylor, of Clidgesden & Eddith Gardener, w., married at Estrippe	...	16 Nov. ,,
William Symonds & Elizbeth Copperthwait, both of Munk Shirborne	...	30 Nov. ,,
Richard Stocke, husb(andman), & Mary Cunditt		2 Feb. 165 <sup>7</sup> 8
Mr. Edmund Pitman, gent., & Eliz. Palmer, of Reading, co. Barks, at Reading	...	[—————]
Robert Pittes, clothier, & Ann Ayers, of Up- Nately	...	3 Mar. 165 <sup>7</sup> 8
Barnard Wright, phisiciyon, & Ann Atfeild	...	29 Apr. 1658
Thomas Dunce, yeoman, of Brown [Presen ?] Candover, & Margrett Copper, of North- brook in par. of Micheldever	...	7 Sep. ,,
Richard Clarke, clothworker, & Margret Stand- bridg	...	[—] Nov. ,,
John Hopkins, husbandman, & Margery Olliver, both of Weald,	...	[—] ,,
John Moody, taylor, & Frances Billat, both of North Warnbura, Odiam	...	[—————]
Robard Davis, husbandman, of B., & Francis [—] of Burfeld	...	12 Dec. ,,
Anthony Browne, lodi [yar?] maker, & Judy Gee		27 Jan. 165 <sup>9</sup> 8
John Randall, carpender, & Margreat Patien [ce?]		14 Feb. ,,
William Worrall, glasier, & Ann Hall	...	17 Feb. ,,
Nicholas Nash, husbandman, servant to Mr. Rimes, & Ann Story, of East Shurband		[—————]
Mr. William Barwick, the elder, of Andover, & Mrs. Margreat Wither	...	5 May 1659
John Davis, clothier, & Barbara Hearen	...	5 May ,,
Thomas Adames, husbandman, & Rebacka Young	...	25 Apr. ,,
HANTS.—V.		G

Thomas Tackleyh, of Whichurch, & Alices

Harmwood ... ... ... [—] 1659

John Cordery, broommaker, & Margreat Cember,  
both of Tadly ... ... ... [—]

[*A blank space here.*]

John Lankester & Ann Harris ... 9 Feb. 1659

Samuell Michener, shomaker, & Mary Burchell 28 June 1660

James Pearall, tanner, & Jane Ciftell ... 25 Oct. "

John Spier, butcher, & Eliz. Uppon ... 12 Nov. "

John Hearen, yeoman, & Joan Colman ... 7 Feb. 1660

[*Banns in church and marriages are by clergy from this date.*]

Richard Colburne, bucher, and Amy Wild ... 10 Oct. 1661

Robert Newman, millman, of Hollyburne, &  
Barbra Browne ... 11 Nov. "

Thomas Hacke, wierdrawer, & Usaly Vinson 26 Dec. "

Thomas Wright & Margreate Dreadge ... 20 Apr. 1663

Gorg Browne & Joan Meales ... 9 July "

Allen Ware & Barbarah Robins ... 2 Nov. "

Richard Cleeve & Mary Wesson ... 5 Nov. "

Juram Harell & Dorathy Clapshew ... 10 Nov. "

John Michener & Elnor Hankins ... 27 Dec. "

Thomas Gudge & Cathern Johnson ... 6 Apr. 1665

[*This is the last of the entries recorded as "The Agreement  
between," etc.*]

Thomas Hack & Ann Kew ... 5 July 1666

Nicolas Rabats & Mary Moren ... 5 July "

Edw. Chesmere & Eliz. West ... 3 Aug. 1668

Thomas Fuller & Dorathy Bignall ... 20 Aug. "

Thomas Martine & Ann Stent ... 14 Dec. "

Larance Reve & Eliz. Edwards ... 22 Dec. "

William Dibble & Dorathy Adames ... 4 Feb. 1668

James Hacke & Barbarah Catter ... 6 Feb. "

John Browne & Joan Searen ... 25 Oct. 1669

John Craft & Ann Haukins ... 6 Oct. 1670

Richard Turner & Eliz. Hanington ... 10 Jan. 1671

John Grigg & Emlen Spiers, w. ... 27 Jan. "

Barnard Bouly & Joan Hooker ... 5 Mar. "

John Spier & Margret Blake ... 31 Dec. 1671

John Curtis & Cible Hall ... 30 May 1672

William Seagrove & Sarah Edwards ... 2 Feb. 1673

John Freeben & Joan Gary, of Basing	...	3 Feb.	167 <sup>2</sup>
Nicholas Hostics & Mary Gate, of Shurfeld	...	26 June	1673
Ric. Craft & Ann Bramly...	...	17 July	"
Richard Flecher & Widow Burden...	...	3 Aug.	"
William Froud & Eliz. Alen	...	10 Apr.	"
Rich. Adames & Widow Phillips	...	10 Apr.	"
William West & Eliz. Martine	...	25 Sep.	"
John Clayden & Widow Lee	...	9 Nov.	"
John Brome & Joan Dredg	...	27 Nov.	"
John Randals & Widow North	...	26 Mar.	1676
Georg Wats & Widow Smith	...	27 Aug.	"
Jasper Benat & Elen Soper	...	5 Oct.	"
John Lambull & Mary Watemer	...	7 Jan.	167 <sup>7</sup>
John Stevens & Mary Fox	...	14 Jan.	"
William Alder & Alice Littlefeild	...	3 Feb.	"
John Carter & Mary Head	...	8 Feb.	"
Henry Percy & Eliz. Westocke, w.	...	24 Mar.	"
William Peckton & Joan Kinchen	...	3 Dec.	1679
John Benat & Ann Scote ...	...	22 Feb.	"
Larance Reve & Joan Derlam	...	3 May	1680
Richard Goodyer & Elizabeth Butterfeld	...	2 June	"
John Bignall & Mary Edwards	...	19 May	1681
Edward Clarke & Margret Flecher...	...	21 July	"
William Paris & Elen Foster	...	4 Dec.	"
Mr. John Lobb & Mrs. Mary Palmer	...	13 Jan.	168 <sup>2</sup>
Richard Craft & Ann Alingam	...	12 Jan.	"
James Thorp & Barbra Davis	...	14 Nov.	1682
William Eden & Joan Paice	...	11 Feb.	168 <sup>3</sup>
Joseph Benet & Mary Craft	...	1 July	1683
Nicholas Gudd & Dorothy Woods ...	...	1 July	"
Richard Wise & Dorothy Hanington	...	22 Oct.	"
John Griffin & Elnor Colman	...	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Extell & Elizabeth Gate	...	26 Nov.	1684
James Kinchen & Elen Dice	...	28 Nov.	"
William Cox & Joan Spencer	...	9 Feb.	168 <sup>5</sup>
Richard Grantum & Elner Wither, of Wookly	...	29 Sep.	1686
Richard Kew & Elizabeth Browne...	...	12 Oct.	"
Francis Cadroell, of Eveesly & Dorothy Edwards ...	...	27 Oct.	"

Robt. Eldredge, of Larance Wooton, & Francis

Paris ... ... ... ... [—] 1686

Hugh Gaines & Mary South ... ... 3 Feb. 1686<sup>7</sup>

## VOLUME II.

A Register made the five and twentieth day of March, Anno Dni. 1687.  
And in the fowerth year of the reigne of our Soveigne Lord James  
the Second by the grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France,  
and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c., of the names of such p'sons  
w<sup>ch</sup> shal be married in the Town of Basingstoke, in the county of  
South.

Joseph Windover & Margery Gunner	...	8 Jan.	169 <sup>2</sup>
John Merish & Joane Reeves	...	21 Dec.	1693
Lawrence North & Elizabeth Denier, w.	...	23 Sep.	1694
Gyles Jones & Elizabeth Taylor	...	25 Oct.	„
John Basset & Sarah Weeb, <i>lic.</i>	...	19 Dec.	1695
John Lancaster & Barbery Spier	...	27 Jan.	169 <sup>4</sup>
John Davis & Ann Coleman, at Sherford	...	27 Jan.	„
William Wallingford & Elizabeth Cooper	...	14 Apr.	1695
William Damond & Elizabeth Cowderoy	...	1 Apr.	„
"Marriages since the Visitation held at Basingstoke by the Revend Docttor Thomas Clutterbuck, May 1, 1695."			
Henry Gold & Elizabeth Hudson	...	29 Sep.	1695
Anthony Spitle & Elizabeth Adams	...	20 Oct.	„
John Phillips & Anne Woodyson	...	24 Oct.	„
Nicholas Windover & Mary Whitier	...	28 Oct.	„
Francis Tyeth & Elizabeth Hawkins	...	9 Dec.	„
Mr. William Brown, vicar, & Mrs. Jane Coleman	...	2 Jan.	169 <sup>5</sup>
Thomas Copper, of Basing, & Elizabeth Fry	...	10 Mar.	„
William Johnson & Mary Gardiner	...	12 Apr.	1696
Thomas Osborn & Mary Michin	...	14 Apr.	„
Richard Lyneham & Mary Hawkins, at Tunworth	...	28 May	„
Charles Cook & Jane Gardiner	...	31 May	„
William Nevill & Mary Lipscombe, at Farley	...	26 July	„
John North & Mary Parriss	...	25 Oct.	„
Henry Woodroffe & Mary Prate, at Farley	...	1 Nov.	„
Peter Dixon & Elionor Mortimer	...	24 Nov.	„
John Hinton & Joane Gilling	...	19 Dec.	„
Edward Denier & Ann Norriss	...	7 Jan.	1697

Henry Harber & Widdow Box	...	...	10 Apr.	1697
John Hunt & Joane Butler	...	...	14 Apr.	„
George Clarke & Mary Wats	...	...	29 Apr.	„
John Taylor & Jane Phillips	...	...	4 July	„
John Dreeg & Mary Knight	...	...	22 July	„
Richard Yarnton & Elizabeth Searle	...	...	16 Sep.	„
William Hanniss & Elizabeth Neve	...	...	3 Oct.	„
William Curtis & Sarah Knight	...	...	30 Dec.	„
John Knight & Elizabeth Symons	..	...	30 Jan.	1698
William Segrow & Mary Weston	...	...	2 Feb.	„
Thomas Poulter & Mary Milton, of Up Nately			15 Feb.	„
John Paice & Abigail Cooke	...	...	17 Feb.	„
William Thumwood & Elinor Frond	...	...	9 May	1698
John Tomson & Margaret Hall, <i>lic.</i>			22 May	„
William Lacy & Alce Wright	...	...	27 June	„
Edward Wright & Dorothy Parker	...	...	24 July	„
Ralph Lavy & Dorothy Hapgood	...	...	16 Aug.	„
William Waldron & Judith Phillips	...	...	4 Sep.	„
George Collier & Elizabeth Craft	...	...	25 Sep.	„
Edward Watmore & Ann Whitier	...	...	22 Aug.	1699
William Pincke & Dorothy Heather	...	...	18 Oct.	„
Thomas Bye & Sarah Batterfield	...	...	30 Oct.	1698
John Dreegg & Sarah Humber	...	...	1 Nov.	„
Edward Thumbwood & Elizabeth Page	...	...	6 Nov.	„
John Thumwood & Mary Martin	...	...	6 Nov.	„
John Redwood & Rose Murell	...	...	13 Nov.	„
Francis Dicker & Jane Phillips	...	...	8 Dec.	„
William Bosswell & Joane Bath	...	...	5 Dec.	„
John Dicker & Mary Phillips	...	...	16 Dec.	„
Edward Akeland & Sarah Locock	...	...	26 Jan.	1698
John Jones & Susanah Hall	...	...	5 Feb.	„
Mathew Nicholson & Elizabeth Davis	...	...	2 Apr.	1699
Richd. Worrall & Elizabeth Warmer, at Sherfield	...	...	3 May	„
Thomas Beare & Ann Smith	...	...	3 May	„
John Turner & Elizabeth Smith	...	...	3 May	„
Thomas Munger & Mary Morse	...	...	1 June	„
Thomas Wasall & Mary Hall	...	...	16 July	„
William Charter & Mary Cowderoy	...	...	26 Nov.	„
Robert Blunden & Susanah Collier, at Sherfield			29 Oct.	„

Robert Jackson & Mary Hawkins ...	...	17 Dec.	1699
John Knight & Jane Bachelor ...	...	24 Dec.	„
Robert Willis & Mary Michener ...	...	4 Feb.	„
James Parris & Mehetabel Jackson...	...	31 Mar.	1700
Andrew Palmer & Ann Steel ...	...	31 Mar.	„
Henry Garle & Ann Temple ...	...	7 Apr.	„
Thomas Longe & Elizabeth Bewer...	...	7 May	„
Humphry Matthews & Eliz. Benham	...	3 June	„
Thomas Wallis & Susannah Woodroffe	...	16 June	„
Michaell Longe & Elizabeth Beare...	...	16 June	„
Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Murrat	...	1 July	„
Richard Mitchin & Eliz. Rampton ...	...	7 July	„
Robert Apleton & Alice Kidgell ...	...	23 July	„
Thomas Poulter & Mary Vicary ...	...	29 Sep.	„
William Baker & Ann Vicary ...	...	29 Sep.	„
Richard Mason & Mary Harris ...	...	29 Sep.	„
William Waterman & Joane Neale...	...	10 Oct.	„
Thomas Renolds & Joane Hinton, w.	...	17 Dec.	„
Barnard Segrove & Mary Dent ...	...	23 Feb.	170 <sup>0</sup>
James Newman & Elizabeth Staples	...	24 Feb.	„
William Gilling & Joane Murrant ...	...	2 Mar.	„
Henry Edwards & Mary Wells ...	...	15 June	1701
Thomas Edwards & Joane Knight ...	...	10 Sep.	„
John Mould & Ann Bath ...	...	29 Sep.	„
John Hanken & Ann Cooper ...	...	1 Oct.	„
John Deane & Magdalene White ...	...	9 Nov.	„
John House & Ann Willmot ...	...	9 Nov.	„
John Luggrove and Mary Tees ...	...	20 Nov.	„
Michaell Long & Ann Spier ...	...	28 Dec.	„
William Willbanke & Ann Oliver ...	...	6 Jan.	170 <sup>1</sup>
William Elliot & Martha Moor ...	...	12 Jan.	„
Titus Allin & Joane Smith ...	...	7 Apr.	1702
Richard Segrow & Mary Paice ...	...	14 June	„
Richard Bye & Eliz. Bagurst ...	...	5 July	„
William Binstead & Joane Parker ...	...	28 July	„
John Stocker & Sarah Wilcocks ...	...	2 Oct.	„
William Crafts & Eliz. Fry ...	...	4 Oct.	„
John Craswell & Ann Newman ...	...	4 Oct.	„
Edward Bennet & Ann Winhall ...	...	4 Oct.	„
Thomas Baker & Ann Anglis ...	...	8 Nov.	„

Thomas Cocke & Mary Brown ...	... 3 Dec.	1702
John Nightingall & Elizabeth Peny ...	... 27 Dec.	"
Edward Butterfield & Jane Cox ...	... 31 Dec.	"
Edward Deane & Elizabeth Woods ...	... 6 Apr.	1703
Thomas Walker & Mary Spencer ...	... 20 May	"
William Fickus & Grace Vidler ...	... 17 June	"
Thomas King & Dorothy Dore ...	... 23 June	"
Andrew Egerton & Jane Hacke ...	... 8 Aug.	"
James Beausum & Alice Allin ...	... 27 Sep.	"
John Stent & Edith Austin ...	... 17 Oct.	"
William Hill & Mary Paice ...	... 20 Oct.	"
John Wright & Betty Fox ...	... 7 Nov.	"
Robert Pitt & Susannah Collins ...	... 25 Nov.	"
James Pryor & Katherine Wilkins ...	... 13 Dec.	"
William Kemp & Judith Stocker ...	... 17 Jan.	1704 <sup>3</sup>
John Amblin & Mary Hankin ...	... 18 May	1704
Benjamin Brown & Dorothy Knight ...	... 24 May	"
William Wigg & Mariah Oliver ...	... 4 June	"
Peter Thomson & Joane Cannor ...	... 25 July	"
William Aldsworth & Phoebe Hillyard ...	... 27 July	"
John Besly & Elizabeth Parris ...	... 15 Aug.	"
Richard Wheatland & Elizabeth Freeborn ...	... 5 Oct.	"
John Jennings & Mary Waldron ...	... 5 Oct.	"
Thomas Steel & Jane Weeb ...	... 15 Oct.	"
Robert Merifield & Elizabeth Mitchener ...	... 22 Oct.	"
Henry Elixander & Jane Dicker ...	... 3 Jan.	1704 <sup>5</sup>
John Hocker & Grace Wise ...	... 30 Jan.	"
Benjamin Hodges & Hannah Smith ...	... 24 June	1705
William Vokes & Bridget Inwood ...	... 9 July	"
John Butler & Elinor White ...	... 23 Aug.	"
John Phillips & Mary Cleve ...	... 26 Sep.	"
William Taylor & Frances Hollock ...	... 9 Oct.	"
William Paice & Rebecah Roberts ...	... 10 Oct.	"
Samuel Morris & [——] Hollock ...	... 22 Oct.	"
John Pike & Ann Smale ...	... 18 Nov.	"
Thomas Duffy & Mary Cummins ...	... 9 Jan.	1706 <sup>7</sup>
Richard Glaspell & Mary Smith ...	... 3 Feb.	"
Thomas Carter & Mary Mortimer ...	... 24 Mar.	"
William Hanington & Elizabeth Hixon ...	... 16 July	1706
Giles Emans & Mary Yeates ...	... 22 Aug.	"

James Tredgall & Elizabeth Martin	...	4 Oct.	1706
John Hankin & Ann Angles	...	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Piper & Susannah Allen	...	17 Jan.	1706 <sup>6</sup>
Robert Tyler & Sarah Fletcher	...	31 Jan.	"
George Johnson & Jane Sherfield	...	2 July	1707
Mark Clements & Elizabeth Alexander	...	27 July	"
Thomas Smyth & Bridget Knight	...	9 Sep.	"
Thomas Holdeway & Grace Levington	...	12 Sep.	"
William Spratbury & Mary Welsh...	...	29 Sep.	"
John Paine & Elizabeth Brown	...	7 Oct.	"
John Gillam & Millysaint Woodyson	...	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Dent & Elizabeth Silver	...	6 Nov.	"
Jonathan Gold & Mary Bignall	...	14 Dec.	"
Richard Mattingly & Hannah Tyler	...	6 Jan.	1707 <sup>8</sup>
John Swain & Ann Maria Kidgell	...	2 Feb.	"
Joseph Tiggall & Elizabeth Garle	...	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Rice & Ann Hall	...	10 Feb.	"
Robart Poor & Mary Dalmon	...	16 Feb.	"
Andrew Thumwood & Eliz. Wright	...	4 Apr.	1708
Richard Wilmot & Eliz. Foorder	...	11 Apr.	"
Daniell Nevill & Mary Wilcocks	...	29 July	"
Thomas Privet & Elizabeth Stocker...	...	6 Sep.	"
John Anglis & Jane Monger	...	30 Sep.	"
Edward Mitchell & Mary Murrant	...	24 Oct.	"
James Browne & Elizabeth Turner...	...	13 Dec.	"
Christopher Sumner & Mary Freeborne	...	3 Feb.	1709 <sup>8</sup>
Richard Gaines & Ann Woodyson	...	5 Feb.	"
Richard Hellyer & Francis Soper	...	10 Feb.	"
John Nash & Mary Compton	...	23 Feb.	"
Hugh James & Jane New	...	6 Mar.	"
William Jerred & Marrgeret Green...	...	13 Mar.	"
Thomas Naish & Joane Bower	...	19 May	1709
Richard Stocker & Jane Anglis	...	15 June	"
Richard Drewet & Jane Matthew	...	25 Sep.	"
John Benham & Mary Froud	...	3 Oct.	"
Richard Hutton & Bridget Aplton	...	23 Oct.	"
John Apleton & Ann Green	...	17 Nov.	"
Andrew Wright & Elizabeth Hack...	...	7 Dec.	"
Thomas Ivell & Joane Cooper	...	14 Dec.	"
Joseph Hurst & Jane Howard	...	27 Dec.	"

Richard Humphris & Mary Wiltshire	...	2 Jan.	1709
Thomas Exell & Lucy Parr	...	7 Jan.	"
Thomas Kember & Ann West	...	2 Feb.	"
John Draper & Elizabeth Cooper	...	25 Feb.	"
John Heath & Sarah Hole	...	9 May	1710
Thomis Parris & Aubrie Cane	...	11 May	"
Henry Smith & Elizabeth Green	...	30 May	"
John Hinde & Mary Garle	...	31 May	"
John Bolton & Mary Slane	...	31 May	"
John Draper & Elizabeth Burd	...	26 June	"
Roger Heath & Elizabeth Powell	...	23 July	"
William Parris & Elizabeth Primmer	...	1 Sep.	"
Joseph Chariott & Amy Hall	...	3 Oct.	"
Richard Crafts & Joane Murrant	...	22 Oct.	"
Richard Lamb & Anne Pitman	...	14 Dec.	"
Robert Heath & Sarah Green	...	26 Dec.	"
George Croucher & Mary Rout	...	23 Jan.	1710
Thomas Parfeet & Avis Budd	...	25 Jan.	"
William Spier & Mary Tubb	...	25 Jan.	"
Francis White & Mary Bignall	...	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Kent & Mary Towne	...	15 Apr.	1711
Thomas Parris & Aubrie Cane	...	11 May	"
John Webb & Elianor Dixon	...	26 May	"
Edward Brambley & Avise Bushel	...	3 July	"
Thomas Clarke & Ann Harmsworth	...	23 July	"
Richard Bye & Elizabeth Dunce	...	16 Sep.	"
Edmund Ilsly & Mary Dollery	...	17 Sep.	"
Henry Bye & Joane Perry	...	28 Sep.	"
James Grant & Mary Maynard	...	29 Sep.	"
John Smith & Mary Wigg	...	30 Sep.	"
Robert Chesterman & Elizabeth Harding	...	30 Sep.	"
John Holmes & Dorothy Withers	...	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Prangnell & Mary New	...	5 Oct.	"
John Oliver & Mary Franklin	...	5 Oct.	"
Ralph Taylor & Ann Smith	...	9 Oct.	"
Michael Hulcoop & Ann Martin	...	3 Nov.	"
William Meriot & Elizabeth Mulford	...	13 Nov.	"
William Gunnell & Elizabeth Smith	...	21 Nov.	"
Francis Hawkins & Elizabeth Knight	...	20 Dec.	"
Thomas Mason & Elizabeth Mayhew	...	14 Feb.	171 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>

Edward Mitchell & Avis Clark	...	...	21 Apr.	1712
Robert Lane & Mary Dowty	...	...	24 July	"
Samuell Stocker & Ann Allin	...	...	18 Sep.	"
Thomas Franklin & Sarah Terry	...	...	2 Oct.	"
John Duffin & Elizabeth Collins	...	...	14 Oct.	"
John South & Ann Ewest...	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Richard Harvey & Elizabeth Boham	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Wm. Bohan & Ann Cowderoy	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Wm. Croxford & Mary Garle	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Dent & Elizabeth Hawkins	...	...	12 Jan.	1713
John Butler & Elizabeth Brown	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Edward Cowderoy & Mary Ewin	...	...	22 Jan.	"
John Humber & Elizabeth Soane	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Thomas Enticknap & Elizabeth Cleave	...	...	19 Mar.	"
John Hedges & Margeret Tubb	...	...	8 Apr.	1713
John Poor & Jane Carpenter	...	...	24 May	"
Roger Godard & Mary Sumner	...	...	29 Sep.	"
William Kemp & Ann Goodier	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Daniell Wieth & Elizabeth Randall	...	...	2 Nov.	"
William Bossell & Ann Blundon	...	...	8 Nov.	"
John Woollford & Elizabeth Weston	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Richard Othin & Ann Vidler	...	...	13 Dec.	"
John Millebank & Ann Hall	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Francis Lipscombe & Elizabeth Knight	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Hawkins & Bridget Baker	...	...	28 Mar.	1714
Robert Mundaye & Mary Mills	...	...	31 Mar.	"
John Nevill & Jane Nightingall	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Walter Parker & Elizbeth Blackman	...	...	17 May	"
Joseph Titteridge & Margeret Cox	...	...	17 June	"
Thomas Poulter & Mary Nash	...	...	17 June	"
William Mayhew & Edith Duffin	...	...	27 June	"
William Denham & Katherine White	...	...	30 Sep.	"
John Hoare & Ann Bigner	...	...	19 Dec.	"
Thomas Pinson & Elizabeth Taplin	...	...	19 May	1715
John Gregory & Mary Gregory	...	...	30 May	"
John Welsh & Mary Smith	...	...	10 June	"
John Hockley & Mary Bossell	...	...	2 July	"
John Sandum & Jane Henwood	...	...	22 Aug.	"
John Watmore, & Margaret Olife	...	...	25 Sep.	"
Richard Kew & Dorothy Burd	...	...	29 Sep.	"

James Silvester & Elizabeth Bagian	...	6 Oct.	1715
John Buy & Ann Kates ...	...	23 Oct.	"
John Morss & Rebecka Stiles	...	23 Oct.	"
John Rampton & Mary Searle	...	2 Nov.	"
John Baker & Margaret Budd	...	27 Nov.	"
William Milton & Mary Bristow	...	14 Dec.	"
Samson Thomson & Joane Hunt	...	18 Dec.	,
Thomas Denham & Mary Richnton	...	27 Dec.	"
William Bramley & Alice Mitchener	...	13 Feb.	171 <sup>5</sup>
James Bagurst & Margeret Baldwin	...	14 Feb.	"
John Knowlton & Rebecka Taylor ...	...	14 Feb.	"
Christopher Hopkins & Ann Small...	...	15 Apr.	1716
Edward Speering & Joane Pointer ...	...	6 May	"
John Heath & Sarah Barton	...	6 May	"
Robert Heath & Sarah Cook	...	27 May	"
Thomas Burdon & Ann Diggweed ...	...	8 July	"
Francis Hern & Lucretia Draper ...	...	17 July	"
William Biddell & Mary Benham ...	...	22 July	"
William Raggett & Ann Whitcher...	...	20 Aug.	"
William Wallingford & Avis Millet	...	28 Sep.	"
Thomas Higgs and Elizabeth Thumwood	...	30 Sep.	"
Henry Ruttier & Mary Hunt	...	18 Oct.	"
William Barker & Mary Davies ...	...	30 Oct.	"
Stephen Gregory & Christian Morein	...	30 Oct.	"
John Adams & Joane Hall	...	31 Oct.	"
Richard Heather & Elizabeth Dennis	...	14 Nov.	"
John Craswell & Ann Marshall	...	22 Nov.	"
John Small & Elizabeth Hall	...	21 Jan.	171 <sup>6</sup>
Robert Rogers & Martha Nevill	...	23 Jan.	"
James Gale & Ann Baldwin	...	11 Feb.	"
John Leake & Mary Goffe	...	14 Feb.	"
Richard Benuel & Elizabeth Sandum	...	24 Feb.	"
James Batchelor & Elizabeth Cook	...	24 Feb.	"
William Tomes & Elioner Mitchener	...	4 Mar.	"
John Curtis & Elizabeth Small	...	5 Mar.	"
William Warham & Ann Bennet	...	29 Apr.	1717
Oliver Segrove & Ann Carrick	...	9 June	"
William Chandler & Joane Mogg	...	7 Sep.	"
Lawrence Hall & Mary Munger	...	30 Sep.	"
John Welsteed & Joane Carter	...	3 Oct.	"

Thomas Meaton & Lucy Lewis	...	...	24 Oct.	1717
William Smith & Mary Bennet	...	...	9 Oct.	"
John Munday & Ann Bailey	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Robert Murrell & Mary Winkfield	...	...	20 Oct.	"
William Sainre & Mary Crafter	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Box & Elizabeth Corderoy	...	...	31 Oct.	"
John Inwood & Joane Hall	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Edward Duffen & Sarah Grumwell	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Francis Lipscombe & Elizabeth Elizander	...	...	9 Dec.	"
Thomas Jackson & Dorothy Watts	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Samuell Bossil & Sarah Draper	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Standbridge & Sarah Cutler	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Edward Dredge & Jane Higgs	...	...	4 Jan.	1717
John Box & Judith Moor	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Arthur Brassbridge & Hellen White	...	...	1 May	1718
John Brambley & Jane King	...	...	22 June	"
Richard Holloway & Elizabeth Gale	...	...	28 June	"
Richard Woodyson & Mary Mason	...	...	10 Sep.	"
George Sweetman & Rebecah Mourne	...	...	15 Sep.	"
John Denier & Dorothy Brown	...	...	9 Oct.	"
William Bonner & Elizabeth Hall	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Thomas Bourne & Elizabeth Bagent	...	...	22 Dec.	"
Daniell Smith & Elizabeth Nightingall	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Houlder & Sarah Ricketts, at Estop	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Henry Benham & Mary Tilbery	...	...	29 Mar.	1719
Michaell Louch & Mary Matthews	...	...	29 Mar.	"
Richard Dicker & Eliz. Inglefield	...	...	1 June	"
Richard Harris & Alice Long	...	...	8 June	"
Thomas Benham & Bridget James	...	...	17 June	"
Robert Butler & Mary Casement	...	...	21 Aug.	"
William Hilliard & Elizabeth Floyd	...	...	19 Sep.	"
William Kew & Hannah Smith	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Benjamin Loder & Elioner Smith	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Richard Knight & Martha [—]	...	...	1 Oct.	"
William Dunce & Mary Nash	...	...	19 Apr.	1720
Henry Searle & Elizabeth Dayly	...	...	22 May	"
Benjamin Dee & Elizabeth Meachem	...	...	6 June	"
Richard Johnson & Jane Bushell	...	...	8 June	"
James [—] & Mary Grennoway	...	...	12 June	"
Abraham Watleton & Elizabeth West	...	...	15 July	"

James Loder & Betty White	...	29 Sep.	1720
Thomas Meachem & Sarah Froome	...	23 Oct.	„
John Ascough & Judith Hide	...	14 May	1721
John Route & Patience Maynard	...	22 June	„
John Gibbins & Elizabeth Price	...	28 Sep.	„
John Durman & Elizabeth Robinson	...	27 June	„
William Alder & Jane Knight	...	4 Oct.	„
Benjamin Benham & Sarah Spartell	...	8 Oct.	„
Stephen Rutter & Mary Cowderoy	...	10 Oct.	„
Edward Guess & Mary Steell	...	19 Oct.	„
William Davies & Mary Wilder	...	26 Oct.	„
William Hannington & Mary Rickman	...	29 Oct.	„
Thomas Baldwin & Mary Munger	...	7 Nov.	„
John Adams & Dorothy Burd	...	9 Nov.	„
William Dicker & Hannah Kew	...	9 Nov.	„
Samuell Osbern & Elizabeth Reding	...	17 Dec.	„
William Taylor & Ann Lewis	...	10 Jan.	172 <sup>1</sup>
John Moore & Mary Hall	...	14 Jan.	„
Thomas Butler & Jane Twogood	...	16 Jan.	„
Thomas Munday & Alice Head	...	21 Jan.	„
William Ware & Mary Winckworth	...	27 Mar.	1722
William Eades & Elizabeth Page	...	30 May	„
Joseph Hatt & Martha Knowlton	...	18 July	„
Richard Watridge & Elizabeth Mercer	...	23 Aug.	„
John Nevell & Mary Munday	...	30 Sep.	„
Daniell White & Ann Joy	...	14 Oct.	„
William Jeffrys & Sarah Silver	...	22 Oct.	„
Giles Ingram & Eliz. Beadle	...	18 Nov.	„
Robt. Craswell & Betty Baily	...	23 Nov.	„
Richard Hunt & Mrs. Jane Davies	...	29 Nov.	„
Michaell Hamblen & Ann Winckworth	...	18 Dec.	„
John Pouncer & Ann Blake	...	6 Mar.	172 <sup>2</sup>
John Paice & Ann Sumner	...	5 June	1722
Josep Wooles & Elioner Marlin	...	25 Apr.	1723
John Humphris & Katherine Tanner	...	14 May	„
Richard Brightwell & Eliz. Staples	...	27 May	„
John Cooper & Mary Woods	...	16 July	„
Henry Ruttier & Ann North	...	17 July	„
Henry Smith & Mary Baily	...	18 July	„
John Segrove & Elizabeth Bishop	...	1 Aug.	„

Wlm. Baldwin & Mary Nightingall	...	5 Aug.	1723
Wlm. Wieth & Mary Frissell	...	11 Aug.	"
Thomas Hatt & Jane David	...	21 Aug.	"
John Coale & Ann Frost	...	29 Sep.	"
Richard Alderslad & Ann Cowderoy	...	29 Sep.	"
Richard Duffin & Hannah Hughes	...	30 Sep.	"
John Croucher & Sarah Bradley	...	30 Sep.	"
John Rampton & Katherine [——]	...	30 Sep.	"
Edward Stiles & Martha Hooker	...	30 Sep.	"
John Fruin & Mary West	...	7 Oct.	"
Robert Craft & Elizabeth Wise	...	13 Oct.	"
Stephen Crap & Elizabeth Wise	...	13 Oct.	"
John Hannington & Charity Smith	...	24 Oct.	"
Jeremiah North & Judith Knight	...	2 Nov.	"
Richard Johnson & Ann Boham	...	17 Nov.	"
John Hughes & Elizabeth Crockford	...	1 Jan.	1724 <sup>3</sup>
James How & Jane Davis	...	22 Apr.	1724
John Carpenter & Elizabeth Goodall	...	22 Apr.	"
George Lee & Sarah Dicey	...	10 May	"
Robert Sims & Ann Conwell	...	13 May	"
William Knight & Ann Crasswell	...	20 May	"
William Froud & Mary Brambley	...	9 July	"
John Cook & Mary New	...	5 Aug.	"
John Bagian & Abigaill Hiller	...	17 Aug.	"
John Morgan & Elizabeth Crasswell	...	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Perry & Matthew Charter	...	3 Sep.	"
Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Holding	...	21 Oct.	"
William Aylife & Ann Nash	...	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Harris & Mary Barnard	...	8 Oct.	"
Richard Froud & Judith Brambley	...	8 Nov.	"
John Sumner & Mary Dudman	...	12 Nov.	"
John Tilman & Susanah Sims	...	31 Mar.	1725 <sup>4</sup>
Richard Gilling & Jane Heath	...	26 Apr.	1725
John Kinchin & Hannah Dalmond	...	16 May	"
John Tuggy & Sarah Bath	...	19 May	"
James Williams & Mary Kenfield	...	24 June	"
Anthony Kemp & Mary Clark	...	1 July	"
John Bohan, <i>alias</i> Bone, & Joan Chamberlain	...	3 July	"
Robert Kerseley & Elizabeth Dimmins	...	26 May	"

*These were forgot in their course.*

Thomas Smith & Ann Jackson	...	...	7 July	1725
Allen Feues & Ann Robins	...	...	1 Aug.	"
George Neitherclift & Eliz Neitherclift	...	...	30 Sep.	"
John Morse & Elizabeth Lempard...	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Charles Cooke & Ann Grenoway ...	...	...	7 Nov.	"

[*Interpolated*]

John Knight & Eliz. Phillip	...	...	29 May	1729
<i>By Mr. Hoyle, Curate, forgot these in there place.</i>				

Joseph Heather & Elizabeth Marlow	...	...	8 Nov.	1725
John Jacob & Joane Cannon	...	...	14 Nov.	"
John Cook & Sarah Turner	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Robert Newman & Rebecka Watts	...	...	16 Dec.	"
William Baker & Sarah North	...	...	19 Dec.	"
William Turpin & Ann Phillips	...	...	20 Dec.	"

*Page 14. A leaf has been cut out here without lapse of entries.*

John Farley & Ann Denier	...	...	14 Feb.	172 <sup>5</sup>
William Smith & Ann Rate	...	...	16 Mar.	"
John Chase & Elizabeth Parr	...	...	21 Oct.	"
George Burgis & Ann Tyler	...	...	23 Nov.	1726
Richard Cooper & Hannah Clapshew	...	...	1 July	"
Edmund Coleman & Eliz. Spier	...	...	30 Sep.	"

*Marriages since ye Visitation in May ye 8th, 1728.*

Daniel Wieth & Elizabeth Pocock...	...	...	10 May	1728
Henry Hall & Mary Backer	...	...	25 June	"
David Wedell & Sarah Stocker	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Richard Allen & Mary Ironmonger	...	...	25 Aug.	"
Francis Batchelor & Anne Welchman	...	...	15 Sep.	"
Thomas Copper & Frances Knight	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Wm. Willkins & Mary Genines	...	...	29 Sep.	"
William Paige & Rebecka Dible	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Hunt & Jane Knight	...	...	6 Oct.	"
William Paice & Martha Standbridge	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Edward Sumner & Mary North	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Edward Apperferd & Eliz. Martain	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Samuel Spencer & Mary Waterman	...	...	12 Feb.	172 <sup>8</sup>
Dainel Eives & Eliz. Hall	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Dainel Jackson & Lucy Spencer	...	...	3 Apr.	1729
Roger Hatwood & Jane Spencer	...	...	10 Apr.	"
George Hore & Martha Turner	...	...	1 May	"
Thomas Piper & Alce Masson	..	...	15 May	"

William Craft & Grace Warnner ...	... 22 May	1729
Richard Dredge & Sarah Richold ...	... 9 June	"
John Quelch & Mary Humphry ...	... 13 June	"
Wm. Merrett & Elizabeth Deane ...	... 28 June	"

*Married since the Visitation in Aug., 1729.*

Thomas Flice & Ollife Lambull ...	... 10 Sep.	1729
William Jeyes & Elizabeth Bushell	... 28 Sep.	"
Joseph Stocker & Mary Burd ...	... 2 Oct.	"
Joseph Purdy & Anne Knight, both of Basing	2 Oct.	"
John Brown & Bridgett Lipscome, of Basing	16 Oct.	"
John Ring & Ann Davis ...	... 26 Oct.	"
John Kentfield & Anne Hyems ...	... 30 Nov.	"
William Thumwood & Mary Broomsdale	... 11 Dec.	"
Henry Croswell & Mary Targut ...	... 26 Dec.	"
Robert Harison & Elizabeth Simmons	... 28 Dec.	"
Nicholas Bunch & Anne May ...	... 8 Jan.	1730 <sup>29</sup>
John Osman & Joane Othen ...	... 15 Jan.	"
James Cooper & Susannah Stocker	... 2 Feb.	"
Timothy Cleve & Anne Dreege ...	... 10 Feb.	"
Joseph Champion & Mary Travis ...	... 30 Mar.	1730
Richard Whicher & Anne Hedges ...	... 5 Apr.	"
Richard Kemp & Mary Osborn ...	... 1 May	"
John Alexander, of Sherfield, & Martha Feilder, of Basing ...	... 4 May	"
William Newman & Elizabeth Sims	... 11 May	"
Edward Sarle & Martha Sumner ...	... 13 May	"
John Adames & Alice Tilbury ...	... 18 May	"
Edward Kymmer & Elizabeth Andrews, both of Sydmington ...	... 22 May	"

*Turn over three leaves.*

Mr. George Noyce & Mrs. Anne May	... 4 July	"
John Salter & Mary Barker ...	... 5 July	"
Nicholas Humphris & Susanah Stone	... 30 July	"
William Binfeild, of Monk Sherburn, & Margaret Turner ...	... 16 Aug.	"
Edmund Chamberlain & Anne Bonner	... 16 Aug.	"
Bernard Kitchiner, of Sherfield, & Mary Brown, of Up Nately ...	... 24 Sep.	"
Thomas Binfield, of Sherfield, & Anne Hick- man, of Basing ...	... 29 Sep.	"

William Teser & Anne Harrod, of Basing	...	29 Sep.	1730
Rowland Nightingall & Joane Wildder, of Basing	...	2 Oct.	,
John Canon & Mary Chamberlaine, of Overton	...	8 Nov.	,
John Stiles & Anne Weeb, by Mr. Mason, Curate of Northington	...	26 Nov.	,
Henry Dosen & Jane Pincke	...	6 Dec.	,
Francis Pigden & Hannah Brocmsgdale	...	11 Jan.	1731 <sup>0</sup>
John Hughes, of Downhusband, & Elizabeth Thumwood	...	24 Jan.	,
William Early & Elizabeth Peacesy	...	26 Feb.	,
Edward Baily & Elizabeth Byde	...	26 Feb.	,
John Bye & Ester Allin	...	2 Apr.	1731
Edward Chaplyn & Phebe Netherclift, of Elverton	...	7 Apr.	,
John Boswell & Mary Aldridge	...	3 June	,
Robert Goater & Elizabeth Churcher	...	5 June	,
John Wissham & Anne Bignall	...	7 June	,
John Hudson & Mary Bidges	...	7 June	,
William Piper & Deborah Paice	...	7 June	,
Edward Thumwood, of Worton, & Elizabeth Bey	...	25 July	,
James Upton & Mary Chappell, of Sherbone St. John, <i>lic.</i>	...	19 Sep.	,
James Searle & Mary House, of Kingsclare, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 Sep.	,
Thomas Blackman, of Sqers, & Jane Tailler	...	29 Sep.	,
John Burd & Frances Hatterell	...	3 Oct.	,
James Vocke & Mary Purchill, both of Dumer	...	3 Oct.	,
William Chub & Eleanor Pink	...	17 Oct.	,
John Baily & Dorothy James, both of Strath- fieldsea, <i>lic.</i>	...	8 Nov.	,
Nicholas Tanner & Susannah Sparvel	...	3 Feb.	1731 <sup>2</sup>
William Benewell, of Sherfield, & Elizabeth Gidge, of Basing	...	17 Apr.	1732
John Golden, of Wolverton, & Mary Cooper, of Overton	...	1 May	,
John Clark & Anne Upton, of Milbrook	...	3 June	,
Thomas Benmet & Susanah Bayley	...	14 July	,
Thomas Bailey & Mary Wickham	...	21 Sep.	,
Josiah Fickus, junr., & Amy Jackson	...	11 Oct.	,

William Farley & Elizabeth Segrove	...	5 Nov.	1732
Edward Fox & Mary North	...	22 Nov.	„
William Taillor & Elizabeth Twogood, of Basing		16 Dec.	„
Daniell Eed & Anne Ivell, both of Basing	...	27 Dec.	„
John Hamerton & Elizabeth Mills, both of Newnham	...	31 Jan.	1733 <sup>2</sup>
Thomas Nash & Jane Hughes	...	4 Feb.	„
James Angless & Mary Knight	...	16 Feb.	„
James Newell, of Lemington, & Mary Davis		8 Mar.	„
James Helps & Mary Dibley, both of Basing		8 Aug.	1733
Daniel Hawkins & Hannah Hearth, of Basing		10 Sep.	„
Richard Eeles, of Aldermaston, & Elizabeth Chatterton	...	23 Sep.	„
Abraham Thorpe & Mary Fulbrook, of Strat- fieldsea	...	29 Sep.	„
Christopher Povey, of Kingsclare, & Elizabeth Randal, of Monk Sherborn	...	29 Sep.	„
Phillip Loveland & Elizabeth Wheatland, both of Basing	...	5 Oct.	„
William David & Sarah Frankline, both of Basing	...	15 Oct.	„
John Thumwood & Mary Paice	...	26 Oct.	„
Mr. Samuel Rice, of Pamber, & Mrs. Mary Knight, by Mr. Sealy, of Bighton	...	9 Nov.	„
John Bayley, of Wootton, & Elizabeth Holmes		18 Nov.	„
Daniel Tayler & Martha Moth	..	21 Nov.	„
Stephen Jackson & Mrs. Winifrid White	...	8 Jan.	1734 <sup>3</sup>
Richard Grigg, of Overton, & Anne Palmer, of Kingsclare	...	19 Jan.	„
Stephen Harding & Mary Mould	...	3 Feb.	„
Henry Knight & Margaret Baughurst	...	26 Feb.	„
William Sumner & Anne Munger, both of Basing	...	26 Feb.	„
Anthony Knight & Mary Paul	...	16 Apr.	1734
Thomas Edwards, of Newberry, & Mary Griffin, of Overton	...	16 Apr.	„
Luke Garry, of Maple-Durwell, & Mary Wooderson	...	7 May	„
William Grey, of Chilton Candover, & Dorothy Beal, of Overton	...	4 June	„

Moses Champ & Mary Brown, both of Mortimer	16 June	1734
Edward Nelson, a souldier, & Sarah Thumwood	29 June	"
Jacob Pern & Anne Morgan ... ...	18 July	"
Thomas Fickus, of St. James, London, & Amy Goats ... ... ...	4 Aug.	"
John Jackson & Margaret More ... ...	25 Aug.	"
John Batchelor & Katherine Harmsworth ...	11 Sep.	"
Thomas Evered, of Heckfield, & Elizabeth Allen, of Stratfieldsea ... ...	30 Sep.	"
William Kercher, of Overton, & Rachell Curtis	30 Sep.	"
Isaac House & Elizabeth Wither, of Burkclere	30 Sep.	"
Thomas Prior & Anne Grantham, both of Tadley ... ... ...	2 Dec.	"
Richard Adhams & Elianor Boham ...	12 Dec.	"
William Portter & Annah Stiles ... ...	27 Jan.	1734 <sup>5</sup>
William Smith & Frances Gardner, both of Basing ... ... ...	28 Jan.	"
John Wooderson, of Sherfield, & Anne Rumsey, w., of Itchinstoke ... ...	9 Feb.	"
William Wise & Mary Cooper, both of Heck- field ... ... ...	9 Feb.	"
Robert Coles & Ann Cauntrell, of Sherborn St. John ... ... ...	18 Feb.	"
John Ambrose & Mary Bolton, both of Mortimer, West Tythin ...	6 Mar.	"
John Edwards & Elizabeth Thiselton ...	8 Apr.	1735
Edward Mitchell & Elizabeth Osman ...	13 Apr.	,
Edward Anglis & Sarah Cook ...	11 May	"
Thomas Anglis & Elizabeth Currant ...	5 June	"
Thomas Poulter, w., of Hertley-Wintney, & Martha Dollery, w., of Heckfield ...	8 July	"
William Goddwin & Elizabeth Heather, both of Rotherwick ... ... ...	22 July	"
James Pusse, of Basing, & Elizabeth Wooder- son ... ... ...	6 Oct.	"
John Hide, of Stratfield-Sea, & Mary Black- bourn, of Overton ... ...	7 Oct.	"
Joseph Tiggall & Elizabeth Holdeway, both of Basing... ... ...	9 Oct.	"
Edward Mitchell & Jane Stocker ... ...	9 Oct.	"

James Munday & Mary Crockford ...	...	2 Nov. 1735
Joshua Titteridge & Anne Moore ...	...	3 Nov. "
Thomas Smith, of Basing, & Martha Canner, of Nately Skuers ...	...	6 Nov. "
William Clarke & Mary Wassall ...	...	9 Nov. "
Richard Othen, of Benstead, & Elizabeth Davies, of Rotherwick ...	...	12 Nov. "
Mr. William Thoytes, Esq., of Merton, Surrey, & Mrs. Jane May ...	...	13 Nov. "
Isaac Brown, a soldier, & Jane King, of Andover		23 Nov. "
Joseph Williams, a soldier, & Mary Turner ...		29 Nov., "
John Tapline, of Basing, & Anne Huse, of Sherfield Lodden ...	...	15 Mar. 1736 <sup>5</sup>
Edward Hoyle & Anne Excell, both of Ports- mouth ...	...	21 Mar. "
John Mason & Mary Ivell, both of Basing	...	5 Apr. 1736
John Smith & Mary Box ...	...	6 May "
Thomas Everett & Katherine South, both of Rotherwick ...	...	1 June "
Charles Cleve & Hannah Cowderoy	...	14 June "
John Swiszer, of East Strotton, & Mary Frost, of Dockmans Field	...	16 June "
Joseph Norris & Sarah Parsons, both of Peters Field ...	...	23 June "
Robert Willmott & Martha Hidden, of Ash...		24 June "
Thomas Morgan & Elizabeth Cooper, both of Woodmancote ...	...	22 Aug. "
Edward Dredge & Mary Green	...	29 Aug. "
James Wither & Mary Whipe	...	16 Sep. "
Thomas Box & Sarah Hodges	...	18 Sep. "
John Stroughtnell & Sarah Dredge...	...	29 Sep. "
Edward Edgerton & Hannah Jeyes	...	3 Oct. "
William Denyer, w. [?] & Mary Cowderoy	...	25 Oct. "
Thomas Fennell, of Basing, & Mary Newlan		25 Oct. "
Stephen Fieldder & Mary Terry, both of Basing		25 Oct. "
William Hedger, of Odiham, & Anne Prize- man, of Crondall ...	...	28 Oct. "
Mathew Cooper & Mary Stephens, both of Crondall ...	...	1 Nov. "
John Morris, of Basing, & Sarah Farley	...	2 Nov. "

William Tubb & Sibbell Curtis ... ...	1 Dec.	1736
James Parment & Elizabeth Simes, w., both of Up-Nately ... ...	8 Dec.	,
Benjamin Smith & Alice Brown ... ...	5 Jan.	1737
Thomas Farley & Sarah Goodwin ... ...	25 Dec.	1736
James Worrall & Susannah Gareard ... ...	24 Jan.	1737
John Bawden & Anne Anglis ... ...	10 Feb.	,
William Thumbwood & Elianor Mitchell ... ...	12 Apr.	1737
Thomas Cox & Anne Ricketts ... ...	14 Apr.	,
William Haris & Judeth Hughes ... ...	3 July	,
Thomas Servard & Bridget Troughton, both of Kingsclear ... ...	13 July	,
William Broom & Sarah Morgan, w. ...	15 July	,
John Frampton & Mary Maker ... ...	21 Aug.	,
John Watts & Anne Parr, both of Woodmancote	2 Sep.	,
Isaac Munger, of Silchester, & Elizabeth Wooderson ... ...	11 Sep.	,
Joseph Button, of Clidsden, & Anne Edney, w.	30 Sep.	,
Charles Sayte, of Clidsden, & Anne Wright ...	30 Sep.	,
Barnard Segrove, of Alton, & Anne Crasswell	4 Oct.	,
Richard Knight & Elizabeth Stent, both of Basing ... ...	13 Oct.	,
John Brown & Mary Harwood, both of Basing	17 Oct.	,
Joseph Spier & Elizabeth Brown ... ...	7 Dec.	,
Joseph Wintter & Sarah Sumner ... ...	30 Dec.	,
Thomas Hall, of Silchester, & Jane Egerton, of Brambley ... ...	14 Jan.	1738
John Millett & Judith Greener ... ...	4 Apr.	1738
William Mills & Elizabeth Mackarell, both of Northwaltham ... ...	25 Apr.	,
William Miles & Anne Wilde ... ...	4 June	,
James Knight & Mary Curtis ... ...	11 June	,
Stephen Larner & Christian Johnson ...	2 July	,
Richard Craswell & Anne Underwood ...	5 July	,
Thomas Eggar & Mary Winslad, both of Bentley ... ...	23 Aug.	,
William Wethers & Mary Palmer, of Burk Clear	12 Sep.	,
William Dutckett, of Itchens-Well, & Susannah Burridge ... ...	21 Sep.	,
William Dodd & Elizabeth Mersh ...	30 Sep.	,

Humphrey Smith & Anne Wheeler	...	1 Oct.	1738
John Sex & Elizabeth Dodd	...	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Fisher & Elizabeth Spering	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Anglis & Mary Buttler	...	25 Oct.	"
William Payne & Elizabeth Roberson, both of Basing	...	15 Nov.	"
David Thubwood & Hannah Kew	...	30 Nov.	"
Charles Justice & Hannah May	...	3 Dec.	"

## VOLUME V.

[The following entries are at the end of the volume reversed.]

John Matthew, of Ash, Surrey, & Mary Collier, of Alton	...	25 Dec.	"
Samuel Westerton & Mary Franklin	...	26 Dec.	"
Robert Pink & Sarah Vidler, both of Basing	...	27 Dec.	"
Rev. Mr. Bald, Usher of the Holy Ghost School, & Mrs. Barbara Lytton	...	11 Jan.	1739
William White & Martha Benham	...	17 Jan.	"
John White & Anne Brown	...	18 July	1739
Thomas Hack, of Sherborn St. John, & Mary Segrove	...	5 Aug.	"
William Abbott & Elizabeth Bird	...	[—] Sep.	"
Thomas Gamman & Anne Martin, both of Colemor	...	3 Oct.	"
John White, of Greywell, & Sarah Priseman, of Croundall	...	5 Oct.	"
John Farley & Amy Rosse	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Parsley & Anne Heath, both of Newnham	...	23 Oct.	"
Benjamin Brown & Mary Hack	...	4 Nov.	"
John Reading & Sarah Cock	...	10 Feb.	1740
John Gilling & Mary Bird, w.	...	10 Feb.	"
John Knight & Sarah Ann Baughurst	...	3 [—]	"
Henry Goodman, of Hartley Waspall, & Anne Taplin	...	11 Mar.	"
Ambrose Road & Anne Simpson, both of Kingsclare	...	29 May	1740
Jonathan Vidler & Anne Gudge, both of Basing	...	29 May	"
John Lee & Bety Farley	...	22 June	"
John Harvey & Sarah Rowell	...	25 July	"

Thomas Howe & Elizabeth Crockford	...	14 Aug.	1740
Mark Wyeth, of Odiam, & Sarah Davis	...	16 Sep.	„
Edward Giddins & Elizabeth Milland	...	20 Oct.	„
John Tubb, of Up Natley, & Sarah Wigg, of Basing	...	23 Oct.	„
Jarvis Prince & Frances Spier	...	8 Feb.	174 <sup>0</sup> <sub>1</sub>
William Pearce & Elizabeth Varndell	...	7 May	1741
John Brownen & Elizabeth Benham	...	17 May	„
John Bryant & Mary Trigg, both of Wantson	...	2 Aug.	„
Charles Harden & Phebe Abbott	...	4 Oct.	„
William Harris & Bridgett Hutton	...	14 Oct.	„
William Clark & Bety Brown	...	24 May	1742
John Harfield & Mary Mitchell	...	10 June	„
William Anglis & Mary Wheeler	...	11 June	„
Jonathan Vidler & Eliz. Richerson, both of Basing	...	1 July	„
Joseph Fickus & Elizabeth Grace	...	2 Aug.	„
Daniel Rogers, of Heckfield, & Elizabeth Paice of Strat-field-Sea	...	19 Sep.	„
Edward Rapley & Jane May, both of Heckfield	...	11 Oct.	„
John Crockford & Hannah Smith	...	21 Oct.	„
Joseph Edwards, of Stratfield-Sea, & Mary Brown, of Heck-field	...	9 Nov.	„
Richard Dicker & Elizabeth Kimber, both of Baughurst	...	6 Dec.	„
William Brown & Anne Clarke	...	6 Jan	174 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>
William Clarke & Betty Brown	...	28 Mar.	1743
Edward Everrey & Mary Dibley, both of Up-Natly	...	11 June	„
Thomas Franklin, of Basing, & Elizabeth Hack	...	29 Sep.	„
George Weeb, of Hanington, & Mary Godhard	...	4 Jan.	174 <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub>
Nathaniel Godwin, p. St. Lawrence, Reading, Berks, & Mary Ham	...	26 Mar.	1744
Richard Pryer & Mary How, both of Basing	...	22 July	„
John Thumwood & Anne Myland	...	29 July	„
James Biddell, of Odiam, & Anne Couls	...	4 Oct.	„
Thomas Crockford & Mary Jeyes	...	7 Oct.	„
Edward Whisler & Margaret Dodd	...	13 Dec.	„
John Brwer, of Preston Candover, & Rachell Newby, of Hursley	...	15 Jan.	174 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>

Thomas Comtton, of Worting, & Anne Wyeat	27 Jan.	174 <sup>4</sup>
John Allder & Elizabeth Williams ...	2 Feb.	"
John Paice & Hannah Evered, both of Stratfield-Sea ...	14 Feb.	"
Lawrence Cooper & Mary Jenkins, both of Overton ...	10 Apr.	1745
Edward Underwood & Jane Chelderoy, both of Windlesham, Surry	3 June	"
Joshua Wine & Avis Wats	13 June	"
Richard Simmons & Anne May	25 Aug.	"
Richard Barnett & Elizabeth Fielder, both of Micheldever	26 Aug.	"
John Garrard & Anne Hasker	20 Sep.	"
John Dicker & Ann Peace	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Standley & Jane Higgs	29 Oct.	"
Andrew Webb & Elizabeth Kiddon	30 Dec.	"
Edward Thronton & Ann Bartlett	14 Jan.	174 <sup>5</sup>
Daniel White & Sarah Crocker	16 Feb.	"
William Comminss & Elizabeth Paris	25 Feb.	"
William Wind, a soldier, & Mary Hunt	28 Feb.	"
Charles Alldredge & Ann Segrove	4 May	1746
John Franklin & Mary Field	13 Oct.	"
Michael Hulcoop, of Basing, & Mary Woods, of Newnham	1 Jan.	174 <sup>7</sup>
Joseph Buttler & Elioner Tantton	18 Jan.	"
Edward Stiles & Hannah Sumner, both of Basing	26 Feb.	"
John Thumwood & Grace Moore	3 May	1747
John Wheeler, of Hanington, & Martha Harmsworth	4 May	"
Peter Knight, of South-Warmborough, & Mary Seymore, of Heckfield	23 July	"
Thomas Billimore & Katherine Jennings, both of Heckfield	9 Aug.	"
Thomas Barttlet & Rebecca Moss, both of Basing	5 Sep.	"
Thomas Buttler, of Chr Oakley, & Ann Targett	5 Oct.	"
David Wiltshire & Mary Stiles	5 Oct.	"
Thomas Varndal, of Nateley Scures & Mary Calloway, of Basing	11 Oct.	"

John Johnson & Ann Spearing	...	...	16 Oct.	1747
John Knight & Mary Orporthood	...	...	10 Nov.	,
William Dodd & Lucretia Reed	...	...	24 Nov.	,
Richard Miles & Ann Merriate, both of Basing			22 Dec.	,
John Stevens & Betty Fry	...	...	20 Jan.	1748 <sup>7</sup>
Holland Goddard & Hannah Smith, both of Yately	...	...	9 Feb.	,
Charles Phillips & Hannah Benham, both of Sherborn Monk	...	...	2 Mar.	,
Robert Ham & Mary Vidlar, both of Basing			12 Apr.	1748
John Harle & Mary Winfield	...	...	22 May	,
John Bowers, of Long Sutton, & Sarah Terry, of Odiham	...	...	8 June	,
David Viddler & Mary Godson, both of Basing			17 Aug.	,
William Benham, of Sherfield, & Katherine Woods, of Basing	...	...	25 Sep.	,
Richard Budd, of Lawrence Wotton, & Sarah Meacham	...	...	9 Oct.	,
John Sewel & Susanna Money, both of Hartly Waspell	...	...	3 June	1749
Simon Bowyer & Jane Barker, both of Heckfield			11 June	,
John Scriven & Mary Edwards, both of Alton	...	...	29 July	,
James Dibley & Mary Bristow, both of Up Nately	...	...	30 July	,
James Palmer, of Weston, & Sarah Lee, of South-Warm-Borough	...	...	7 Aug.	,
Thomas Parr & Katherine Betteridge	...		1 Sep.	,
Richard Knight & Sarah Weddal	...		4 Oct.	,
Richard Neal & Elizabeth Chandler, both of Sherfield upon Loddon	...	...	8 Oct.	,
Benjamin Cæsar, of Hartly Wastpel, & Elizabeth Rogers, of Heckfield	...		15 Oct.	,
Nicholas Champ & Ann Tiggal	...		23 Oct.	,
John Baughurst & Deborah Lane	...		16 Nov.	,
John Sparwell & Elizabeth Othen	...		10 Dec.	,
John Everard & Sarah Mylan, both of Mattingley	...	...	26 Dec.	,
Joseph Taylor & Mary Anglis	...		5 Feb.	1750 <sup>9</sup>
Thomas Hooper & Mary Bargent	...		18 Feb.	,

William Keep & Mary Arlot, both of Stratfieldsea	...	...	...	26 Feb.	17 <sup>49</sup> <sub>50</sub>
Henry Kew & Ann Johnson	...	...	...	14 June	1750
John Hutchins, of Cliddesden, & Joan Matthews				17 June	,
William Tribe & Martha Barlow, both of Hamble	...	...	...	14 Aug.	,
John Allen, of Strotten, & Ann Smith, of Northington	...	...	...	10 Oct.	,
Thomas Meadows & Jane Brownsward, both of Mattingley	...	...	...	29 Nov.	,
James Webb & Jane Dent, both of Newnham				8 Jan.	1751
Thomas King & Mary Brooks, both of Heckfield	...	...	..	1 June	1751
Edward Mares & Elizabeth Senhouse	...			2 July	,
Edward Meal & Frances Eed, both of Long Sutton	...	...	...	7 July	,
John Colly & Anne Smith, both of Overton	...			30 Sep.	,
John Bohan & Anne Heath	...	...		31 Oct.	,
John Newel, of Hartly Wintney, & Jane Morris	...	...	...	21 Dec.	,
William Blackman & Elizabeth Keep	...			22 Dec.	,
John Matthews & Martha More	...	...		12 Jan.	1752
John Read, of Stratfield Turgis, & Mary Lawrence, of Hartly Wastpell	...			12 Jan.	,
Francis Butcher & Lucy Jennings, both of Silchester	...	...	...	24 Jan.	,
Edward Bird & Mary Payton	...	...		10 Apr.	1752
John Hinemore Cooper & Mary White, both of New Town	...	...	...	11 Apr.	,
John Body & Deborah Burgess, both of Stratfield sea	...	...	...	18 Apr.	,
John Young, of Kingsclear, & Martha Dolleray, of Sherfield-upon-loddon	...	...		29 Apr.	,
George Charlton & Anne Childs, both of Stratfield Turgis	...	...	...	20 May	,
Thomas Butterly, of Hook, & Nanny Reading, of Weston	...	...	...	20 Aug.	,
John Strong & Eleanor Taunton	...	...		17 Oct.	,
William Abbott & Anne Wareham	...			24 Dec.	,
James Knight & Hannah Goffe	...	...		31 Dec.	,

William Wright & Sarah Collins ...	...	22 Apr.	1753
Daniel Jackson & Mary Anderson ...	...	30 Apr.	„
Adrian Buttler & Mary Tyler, both of Monk Sherborn ...	...	26 July	„
Richard Leasted, of Oakeley, & Martha Route	...	29 July	„
John Covey & Mary Parker ...	...	9 Aug.	„
John Inward & Mary Stocker ...	...	29 Oct.	„
William Bargent & Elizabeth Hill, both of Basing ...	...	4 Nov.	„
Richard Segrove & Mary Mansfield	...	13 Dec.	„
William Froud & Jane Vickery ...	...	23 Dec.	„
John White & Mary Willer, both of Alton ...	...	27 Dec.	„
James Marlow, of Hartly Westpall, & Eliza- beth Perkins ...	...	20 Jan.	1754
John Moreing, of St. George's, Hanover Square, & Hannah Bezer, of Andover	...	11 Feb.	„
John Thumwood & Catherine Noyes	...	18 Feb.	„

## VOLUME VI.

*A paper book bound in boards and calf, measuring 10½ in. x 17 in.  
On outer cover:*

No 6.

Marriages from 1754 N.B. (black); 1805 (red); Aug. 6 (red).			
On fly leaf. "A Register of Marriages and of Banns published in the Parish Church of Basingstoke, in the County of Southampton, etc."			
Marcellus Green & Elizabeth Smith	...	24 Apr.	1754
James Hunt, of Crondall, & Mary Waterman, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	22 July	„
Richard Knight & Mary Shiperway ( <i>banns only</i> )	...	15 Aug.	„
Joseph Bull & Ann Low (with consent), <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 Aug.	„
John Cottrell & Elizabeth Primmer, majs., <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Sep.	„
Samuel Turney & Rebeckar Quennell	...	14 Oct.	„
John Quelch, of Stratfield Mortimer, & Henrietta Cox ...	...	14 Oct.	„
Thomas Smith, of Walton-on-Thames, & Elizabeth Nightingale ...	...	21 Nov.	„
William Woods, w., & Anne White, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Jan.	1755
Joseph Coplin & Hannah Symonds, of Husband Prior ...	...	11 May	„
John Knight, w., & Jane Dredge, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	18 May	„

Thomas Robarts & Ann Woods ...	... 19 May	1755
John Harstat, of Herriard, & Mary Yeomans	9 June "	
Edward Wisler & Anne Anderous ...	... 25 June "	
Thomas Couldry & Ann Wisler ...	... 3 Nov. "	
John Worral & Jane Charlton ...	... 13 Jan. 1756	
John Carpenter & Betty Bennet, <i>lic.</i>	... 26 Jan. "	
William Stocker & Mary Watts ( <i>banns only</i> )	[—] Feb. "	
John Brown, of Basing, & Betty Philips	... 16 Feb. "	
Joseph Nichols & Mary Merriat ...	... 14 May "	
Wm. Stocker & Mary Watts ...	... 11 June "	
Spencer Attwood & Amy Figgis, <i>lic.</i>	... 25 Nov. "	
Thomas James & Ann Mason, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 2 Dec. "	
John Worsum & Betty Grover ...	... 6 Dec. "	
Ellis Bozeare & Mary Pope ...	... 6 Dec. "	
William Ring & Ann Windover, <i>lic.</i>	... 16 Dec. "	
Wlm. Carpenter & Jane Davis, <i>lic.</i>	... 26 Dec. "	
Robert Jewland & Ann White ...	... 5 Jan. 1757	
Stephen Hunt & Mary Woodroffe, <i>lic.</i>	... 27 Jan. "	
Robert Lane, of Basing, & Anne Tillman	... 17 Apr. "	
William Thumwood & Joanna Merriatt ...	... 3 May "	
James Samuel, of Overton, & Esther Husbands	... 5 May "	
Thomas Johnson & Margaret Barnes ...	... 19 May "	
Mr. Joseph Burton & Mrs. Catherine Garlick, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	21 May "	
William Sumner & Anne Paice ...	... 6 June "	
William Moth, of Estrop, & Anne Stiles, <i>lic.</i>	... 7 July "	
Jean Beaujeurd & Jeanne Heritier, <i>lic.</i>	... 19 Aug. "	
Daniel Munger & Mary Grace ...	... 29 Sep. "	
Thomas Merrit, of Monk Sherborn, & Sarah Craswell ... ... ... ...	9 Oct. "	
John Davies & Anne Paice, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 23 Oct. "	
Henry Snook & Mary Okey, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 24 Oct. "	
William Denyer & Anne Triming ...	... 6 Nov. "	
John Quilley & Amy Munday ...	... 6 Dec. "	
Charles Vine & Mary Barber, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 9 Dec. "	
Henry Appleton, of Up Nately, & Esther Derman ... ... ... ...	26 Jan. 1758	
Peter Francis Dusautoy & Mary Abbot, <i>lic.</i> ...	30 Mar. "	
Robert Kemp, of Alton, & Mary Paice, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 Apr. "	
Benjamin Loader & Mary Bull, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Apr. "	

Thomas Wiltshire, of Hartley Wintney, &						
Frances Best, w. ... ... ...					11 June	1758
Thomas Baker, of Abbotts Ann, & Elizabeth						
Poore ... ... ...					12 June	,
John Attwood & Mary Farley, <i>lic.</i> ...					6 Aug.	,
Daniel White & Ann Jest... ...					11 Sep.	,
Edmund Denyer & Anne Woodroffe, <i>lic.</i> ...					25 Sep.	,
John Wake & Amy Jackson, <i>lic.</i> ...					5 Nov.	,
Edward Wigmore & Rebekah Watts					20 Nov.	,
William Smith & Elizabeth Cruit ...					25 Dec.	,
Joseph Stocker & Hannah Drew ...					4 Dec	,
Andrew Webb & Elizabeth Smith ...					9 Jan.	1759
Robert Crap & Rachel Kew ...					11 Jan.	,
John Eastman & Anne Green ...					10 Feb.	,
Henry Mills & Elizabeth Spencer ...					18 Jan.	,
William Lockerbie & Elizabeth Waterman, <i>lic.</i>					8 Feb.	,
John Hudson & Mary Vine, sojourners ...					19 Feb.	,
Richard Craswell & Isabella Osland ...					29 Mar.	,
Thomas Waterman, sojourner, & Catherine						
Goffe, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...					27 July	,
Thomas Puckeridge, sojourner, & Anne						
Whitmarsh, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...					25 Sep.	,
John Murrel & Judith Dent ...					14 Oct.	,
Edmund Honeyburn & Mary Barns					14 Oct.	,
Robert Julian & Anna Loader, <i>lic.</i> ...					14 Oct.	,
Walter Holiday & Elizabeth Murrell, <i>lic.</i> ...					29 Oct.	,
John Fanscue & Joanna Cope ...					10 Nov.	,
William Whisler & Diana Ray ...					5 Jan.	1760
Anthony Curtis & Mary Plowden, <i>lic.</i> ...					13 Jan.	,
Joseph Digweed & Elizabeth Allen ( <i>banns only</i> )					[—————]	
Richard Taplin & Hannah Alexander ...					28 Jan.	,
Edmund Appleford & Elizabeth Eeds ...					23 Mar.	,
Richard Hockley, of Monk Sherborn, & Dinah						
Denyer, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...					24 Mar.	,
John Mitchell & Jane House, <i>lic.</i> ... ...					25 May	,
Thomas Scears, of St. Thomas, Winchester,						
& Mary Fry, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...					6 June	,
Richard Chandler & Martha Cowderay, <i>lic.</i> ...					16 June	,
Joseph Moth, of Eastrop, & Hannah Denyer, <i>lic.</i>					18 June	,
William Paice & Ann Ayliff, <i>lic.</i> ... ...					26 June	,

James Young & Johanna Grace ... ...	1 July	1760
Edward Polley [Paul], sojourner, & Hannah Wiltshire ... ... ...	31 Aug.	"
James Collins & Elizabeth Wyeth ... ...	28 Sep.	"
Joseph Wareing, sojourner, & Ann Chrismas	2 Sep.	"
John Pottinger, w., of Spene, Berks, & Judith Jackson, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	10 Sep.	"
John Binfield & Ann Rummey ... ...	9 Oct.	"
James Cowdery & Ann Harris, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Oct.	"
Richard Gilling & Mary Eeds ... ...	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Bridgman, sojourner, & Elizabeth Taplin ... ... ...	30 Oct.	"
Peter Unwin, sojourner, & Sarah Knight ...	16 Nov.	"
Bridges Thomas Hooke, p. St. Andrew, Hol- born, London, & Anne Barber, <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Dec.	"
Nicholas Windover & Jenny Cheesman, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Adams & Rachel Holmes, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 Dec.	"
James Mott & Mary Smith ... ...	2 Jan.	1761
John Pitts & Ann Cook ... ... ...	1 Jan.	"
William Hallett, of Eastrop, & Sarah Lan- caster ... ... ...	26 Feb.	"
James Allen & Jane Fane ... ...	21 Jan.	"
John Taplin, of Basing, & Mary Hall ...	3 May	"
Thomas Cruse & Elizabeth Giet ... ...	9 May	"
William Boyles, of Estrop, & Ann Bennet ...	29 June	"
Francis Steel & Fanny Kimberly, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Sep.	"
John Hankin & Maria Rolfe ... ...	10 Sep.	"
Robert Willis, of Lawrence Wootton, & Anne Butler ... ... ...	19 Oct.	"
Daniel Hewitt & Hannah Dorman ... ...	5 Oct.	"
Daniel Crowder & Sarah Woodroffe ...	1 Nov.	"
Richard Adams & Elizabeth Allen .. ...	26 Nov.	"
Edward Spier & Elizabeth Carpenter, <i>lic.</i> ...	29 Nov.	"
William Paice & Henrietta Carpenter, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 Dec.	"
Richard Moth & Jane Spencer, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	21 Jan.	1762
William Kesley & Ann Grace, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	12 Feb.	"
William Dalman, of Clidsden, & Mary Munday	2 Mar.	"
Joseph Justice, of Newbury, & Jane Lan- caster, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	29 Aug.	"
William Harding & Ann Withers ... ...	24 Aug.	"

John Parsley & Mary Roffe, sojourners	...	1 Sep.	1762
John Hewit & Hannah Paul, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Sep.	"
John Knight & Sarah Cranstone	...	9 Oct.	"
Thomas Pranknel & Elizabeth Shelson	...	20 Sep.	"
Samuel Wilson & Mary Belshar, sojourners	...	30 Sep.	"
John Goddard, of Rotherwick, & Elizabeth Bennett	...	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Munday, of Eastrop, & Mary Anglis	...	27 Oct.	"
John Marshal & Sarah Wallis, sojourners	...	1 Nov.	"
William Harmsworth, a Militiaman, sojourner, & Martha Bridges, of Overton	...	13 Nov.	"
George Mead, private man in the North Battalion of the Hampshire Militia, & Mary Gains	...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Dean, of Ilsfield, & Susan Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Dec.	"
Abraham Leggett, of St. Clements, Westminster, & Anne Anderson, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 Dec.	"
John Leach, of Idmiston, Wilts, & Rebecca Nash	...	10 Jan.	1763
Robert Hercules & Ann Titheridge	...	20 Jan.	"
James Tolfree & Martha Blunden	...	13 Feb.	"
Richard Worrall & Ann Fuller	...	17 Mar.	"
John Smith & Mary Houlder	...	3 Apr.	"
Henry Gibbons, p. St. Maurice, Winchester, & Frances Merreatt	...	29 May	"
Richard Ellet, sojourner, & Mary Cook	...	13 June	"
Thomas Benet & Martha Ellis, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 Aug.	"
John Taplin & Rebecca Barrett	...	11 Oct.	"
George Munger & Elizabeth Merriatt	...	13 Oct.	"
David Nash, of Rotherwick, & Martha Paice	...	15 Oct.	"
William Silver & Martha Morgan	...	10 Nov.	"
Robert Willis & Anne Lancaster	...	3 Nov.	"
William May, of Oakingham, & Catherine Taplin, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Nov.	"
Richard Stocker & Ann Thumwood	...	13 Nov.	"
John Denyer & Elizabeth Cleeve	...	15 Dec.	"
Daniel Kinchin & Mary Jones	...	12 Dec.	"
James Justice & Elizabeth Brown, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 Dec.	"
James Cooper & Frances Leggatt, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Jan.	1764

Charles Ring & Rebecca Aillen, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 Jan.	1764
George Cleeve & Martha Denyer ...	...	19 Jan.	"
Thomas Clark & Mary Wooderson ...	...	5 Feb	"
John Crapp & Sarah Pratt, p. St. Ann, Blackfriars, London, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 Mar.	"
Samuel Pottinger, of Spene, Berks, & Eliza- beth Stevens ...	...	16 Apr.	"
John Gibbons & Mary Sumner ...	...	3 June	"
Peter Bennet, sojourner, & Elizabeth Wyeth	...	19 June	"
John Coales, w., of St. Mary Le Strand, & Elizabeth Boswell, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 July	"
William Whissler & Sarah Harding ...	...	29 July	"
Robert Aldridge, of Estrop, & Mary Hughes, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	31 July	"
Edward Billett, of Whitchurch, & Mary May	...	6 Aug.	"
James Collins, of Andover, w., & Ann Pucke- ridge, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2 Sep.	"
Isaac Blake & Joan Warner, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	16 Sep.	"
William Wells, of Lawrence Wootton, & Ann Mason ...	...	14 Oct.	"
Frank Pigden, of Basing, & Jane Drew	...	16 Oct.	"
Jonathan Vilden & Mary Pinnick ...	...	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Dyer & Elizabeth Munday	...	25 Oct.	"
John Thumwood & Elizabeth Bourn	...	30 Oct.	"
John Bye & Martha Edwards	...	29 Oct.	"
Charles Gibbons & Ann Ilsley	...	9 Nov.	"
Edward Egerton & Hannah Hood...	...	25 Nov.	"
Robert Munday & Ann Clarke	...	18 Dec.	"
James Cooper, w., & Edith Whitehead, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	20 Dec.	"
Richard Page, of Estrop, & Ann Bird	...	25 Dec.	"
William Harfield, of Andover, & Ann White, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 Jan.	1765
William Barnet & Elizabeth Thumwood	...	12 Feb.	"
James Small & Barbara Paice, of Upton Gray <i>lic.</i> ...	...	11 Apr.	"
Henry Cumplen & Martha Burridge	...	29 Apr.	"
John Targett & Sarah Douglass, of Oakingham ( <i>banns only</i> ) ...	...	[———]	
Thomas Hughes & Sarah Brown ...	...	29 June	"
Thomas Parrak & Sary Adams, <i>iic.</i> ...	...	25 July	"
Stephen Spiring & Sarah Mitchell...	...	5 Aug.	"

Henry Marshall & Grace Eastgate	...	17 Sep.	1765
William Hayes, of St. Mary Calender, Winchester, & Sarah Bezer <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Sep.	,
Thomas Dean & Hannah Treacher,	...	15 Oct.	,
William Brown & Mary Brown	...	21 Nov.	,
Thomas Chitty & Ann Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Jan.	1766
Aaron Alexander & Lucy Lancaster, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Jan.	,
William Stocker & Mary Cook	...	10 Feb.	,
Richard Hale & Edith Collier, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 May	,
John Ricketts & Grace Harriot Roberts, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 May	,
John Lyford & Mary Windover, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 May	,
George Taylor & Elizabeth Webb	...	10 June	,
John Allen, sojourner, & Joanna Merriat	...	15 July	,
Joshua Hughes & Ann Pitts	...	21 July	,
John Learner & Elizabeth Strede	...	27 July	,
William Glover, of St. Michael, Winchester, & Sarah Rice, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 Sep.	,
Joseph Jones, a recruit in the 31st Regiment of Young Buffs, & Mary Mathews, sojourner	...	6 Oct.	,
Thomas Boham & Mary Keep	...	19 Oct.	,
Richard Matthews, of Church Oakly, & Elizabeth Carpenter, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 Oct.	,
Thomas Heath & Sarah Nelson	...	29 Oct.	,
William Sceaple & Margaret Froud	...	6 Nov.	,
Thomas Winkworth & Esther Allen	...	12 Jan.	1767
John Griffin & Jane Knight	...	23 Feb.	,
Robert Cooper & Ann Seagrove, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 Feb.	,
Rev. John Ilsley & Charlotte Pittman	...	20 Apr.	,
Edward Due & Bytha Goswell	...	20 Apr.	,
Edward Mitchel & Mary Miles	...	21 May	,
John Dickenson & Anne Ring	...	18 June	,
Stephen Edwards, of Andover, & Dorothy Jones, <i>lic.</i>	...	10 July	,
David French & Elizabeth Burt, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Aug.	,
Thomas Trimming, of Estrop, & Sarah Knight	...	18 Oct.	,
William Curtis, of Brockenhurst, & Ann Beaman, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Oct.	,
John Crocker & Rachel Dean	...	29 Oct.	,
William Ricketts & Ann Brazier	...	12 Nov.	,

Thomas Painter & Sarah Harding ...	...	19 Nov.	1767
John Middleton & Martha Benwell...	...	6 Dec.	"
Richard Smith & Ann Hack ...	...	11 Dec.	"
Richard Ayliffe & Hannah Howard, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 Dec.	"
George Frederick Boyd & Jane Hunt, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Dec.	"
John Laws & Elizabeth Poor, sojourners	...	11 Jan.	1768
Abel Spitale, of St. Bartholomew Hyde, Win-			
chester, & Martha Cleeve ...	...	16 Feb.	"
John White & Joanna Ingram, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Apr.	"
George Stevens, of Estrop, & Ann Henslow...	...	14 June	"
Thomas Bey & Mary North ...	...	21 June	"
Richard Hughes & Elizabeth Hood	...	19 Sep.	"
Stephen Harraway & Mary Francis, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Sep.	"
Richard Bailey & Elizabeth Beal ...	...	8 Oct.	"
Brittan Dutch, of Upton Gray, & Elizabeth			
Burnet ... ... ...	...	11 Oct.	"
Charles Cleeve & Eliz. Thorowgood	...	17 Oct.	"
Rev. George Ingham & Ann Marchant, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 Dec.	"
John Varndal & Elizabeth Grace ...	...	1 Jan.	1769
William Cleeve, of Godilming, co. Surrey, &			
Ann Adams ... ... ...	...	31 Jan.	"
Richard Harmwood & Martha Justice	...	2 Feb.	"
John Saunders & Ann Lane ...	...	26 Feb.	"
John Barns, w., & Elizabeth Mackarel	...	12 Mar.	"
Walter Hurbutt, of St. Giles, Reading, co.			
Berks, & Eliz. New ... ... ...	...	22 May	"
Edward Anglis & Sarah Hood ...	...	13 June	"
Charles Ayliffe & Ann Head ...	...	25 June	"
John James Jest & Ann Hand ...	...	27 July	"
James Allright & Eleanor Norman, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Aug.	"
Thomas Beckett, of Bramley, & Mary Creswell	...	25 Sep.	"
John Lamport & Elizabeth Pike ...	...	25 Sep.	"
Francis Lewis & Ann Couldry ...	...	5 Oct.	"
James Miles & Jane Page ...	...	12 Oct.	"
James Everet, of Shaw, co. Berks, & Phillis			
Legrove ... ... ...	...	15 Oct.	"
Huse Swaine & Mary Paice, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Oct.	"
David David & Sarah Drew ...	...	12 Nov.	"
William Smith & Mary Stevens ...	...	4 Dec.	"
Thomas Cox & Elizabeth Bull, <i>lic.</i>	...	19 Dec.	"

Joseph Adams & Grace Taplin ...	...	14 Jan.	1770
Robert Garlick & Mary White, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	19 Jan.	"
William Houlder, of Wootton, & Hannah Bey	25 Jan.	"	
Richard Smith & Ann Stiles ...	...	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Pistell & Mary Dredge, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	8 Feb.	"
Richard Higgins & Mary Lane ...	...	20 Feb.	"
Alexander Brown & Hannah Rose, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12 May	"
Benjamin Cook & Diana Rives ...	...	4 June	"
Joseph Olliffe & Mary Cleeve, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	7 June	"
George Taplin & Sabre Hill ...	...	9 July	"
James Wayland & Mary Turner ...	...	15 July	"
John Poor & Jane Anglis ...	...	17 July	"
Benjamin Moody, of Winslade, & Elizabeth Heath ...	...	2 Sep.	"
David Thumwood & Melia Othen ...	...	6 Sep.	"
Thomas Fielder & Ann White ...	...	17 Sep.	"
Henry Hulett & Anne Collier, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Bassett, of St. Lawrence Wootton, & Mary Bennett ...	...	11 Oct.	"
William Cooper, of Kingsclere, & Mary Edwards ...	...	15 Oct.	"
Edward Page & Mary Aldridge ...	...	29 Oct.	"
William Stevens, of St. Lawrence Wootton, & Hannah Page ...	...	15 Nov.	"
Isaac Wallis, of Shinfield, co. Berks, & Mary Wakeford ...	...	27 Nov.	"
William Hayes & Mary Ring, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	20 Dec.	"
Thomas Farmer, of Cliddesden, & Ann Hall	...	15 Mar.	1771
William Silver & Joanna Allin ...	...	1 Apr.	"
James Budd & Sarah Rugg, of St. Mary-le-Bone, co. Middlesex, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	23 July	"
John Bassett & Mary Harmsworth ...	...	12 Aug.	"
William Wheeler & Sarah Dredge ...	...	19 Sep.	"
John Smith & Mary Bennett ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Philip Ward & Mary Marseal ...	...	6 Jan.	1772
Henry Kew & Ann Goddard ...	...	13 Jan.	"
Giles Jones & Jane Johnson ...	...	20 Feb.	"
William Paice, junr., & Ann Downes, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	19 Apr.	"
John Taylor & Susannah Hughs, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	6 May	"
Daniel Munger & Jane Stubb, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 June	"

Rev. Dr. Joseph Richmond, rector of Newnham, & Miss Jane Carter, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 June	1772
Thomas Davis & Martha Burly	...	12 July	"
Edward Larmer, of Yeatly, & Elizabeth Box, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 Aug.	"
Thomas Bennet & Elizabeth Luington	...	7 Sep.	"
Thomas Gardener, of Amport, & Elizabeth Fuller	...	19 Apr.	"
Daniel Noyell & Elizabeth Philips, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Aug.	"
Robert Worssum, of Worting, & Anne Route	...	4 Aug.	"
Henry Sealy, of Alresford, & Ann Woodroffe, minor, with consent of her guardian, Thomas Windover, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Dec.	"
Francis Painter, of Sherfield, & Elizabeth Harding	...	1 Dec.	"
Andrew Adams & Sarah Moore	...	25 Dec.	"
James Gearle & Elizabeth Crate, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 May	1773
Jonathan Axford, of Sherfield, & Sarah Stacy, <i>lic.</i>	...	25 May	"
Nicholas Windover & Ann Titheridge, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 June	"
Thomas Kinsman & Sarah Cooper, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 July	"
Edward Harmsworth & Mary Prince	...	15 July	"
James Denbigh & Elizabeth Fuller	...	28 Aug.	"
William Palmer & Priscilla Milbourne	...	7 Sep.	"
Thomas Andrews & Ann Hunt	...	14 Oct.	"
Edward Dredge, of Lawrence Wootton, & Mary Parker	...	14 Oct.	"
John Rolfe & Sarah Morgan	...	14 Oct.	"
John James & Sarah Timbs	...	25 Oct.	"
Richard Whistler & Mary Knight	...	2 Nov.	"
William Silver, of Monk Sherborne, & Mary Bird	...	25 Dec.	"
Edward Andrews & Mary Herne, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 Jan.	1774
Charles Adams & Elizabeth Mabitt	...	1 Feb.	"
Thomas Fry & Sarah Brown	...	8 Feb.	"
James Hussey & Elizabeth Hunt, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Mar.	"
John Vicary, of Monk Sherborne, & Jane Mitchell, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Apr.	"
Joseph Bye, of Monk Sherborne, & Sarah Chandler, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 June	"

Paul Chapman & Mary Knight ...	...	13 June	1774
William Craswell & Hannah Painter ...	...	20 June	"
John Taplin & Ann Johnson ...	...	20 June	"
Brudenell Exton, of Alton, & Elizabeth Bishop, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	23 Juue	"
William Moody & Mary Prior ...	...	26 June	"
John Godwin & Elizabeth Tanner, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	30 June	"
William Lovell & Ann Jeffry ...	...	4 July	"
Henry Collier & Mary Blunden, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	8 July	"
Richard Clark, of Sherborn St. John, & Anne Silver ...	...	25 Oct.	"
William Harris & Mary Millington, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 Nov.	"
John Dumper & Mary Fifield, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	6 Dec.	"
James Field, of Brimpton, & Mary Parr ...	...	24 Jan.	1775
John Midleton & Sarah Philips ...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Gee & Hannah Jacob, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17 Feb.	"
John Thumwood & Elizabeth Grace ...	...	27 June	"
Edward Davies & Elizabeth Varndell ...	...	15 July	"
James Field, of Amesbury, co. Wilts, & Anna Brown, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	20 July	"
John Cowdery, & Ann Smith, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17 Aug.	"
David Cooper, of Sherborn St. John, & Jenny Chandler, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	16 Sep.	"
Stephen Peter Mouat, of Great Smith Street, Westminster, & Frances Drake Metcalfe, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	18 Sep.	"
William Brown, of Cliddesden, & Jane Moody ...	...	24 Oct.	"
Thomas Bryant, of Basing, & Elizabeth Loader ...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Taphouse & Ann Hatchford ...	...	11 Dec.	"
Richard Roberts & Sarah Clarke, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	25 Jan.	1776
Peter Paice & Mary Mesh, of West Tisted ...	...	29 Jan.	"
Henry Hancock, of Kensington, co. Middlesex, & Mary Taylor ...	...	1 Mar.	"
Thomas Greenaway & Sarah Geffry, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	14 Mar.	"
Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth Pigdin, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	8 Apr.	"
Thomas Pain, of Eversley, & Mary Hale ...	...	9 Apr.	"
Edward Perver, of Upton Grey, & Sarah Couderoy ...	...	25 Apr.	"
Thomas Drew & Anne Palmer, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12 May	"

Joseph Burton & Mary Taylor	...	...	14 May	1776
John Spencer & Sarah Segrove	...	...	27 May	"
Jacob Cox & Sarah Foyle	...	...	8 July	"
Gideon Grace & Elizabeth Angel, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 July	"
Edward Harding & Anne Miles	...	...	11 Aug.	"
William Butler & Elizabeth Hellier	...	...	10 Oct.	"
John Wilde & Elizabeth Marks	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Richard Worrall & Rachel Marshall	...	...	15 Oct.	"
William Hazell, of Monk Sherborne, & Elizabeth Vickery...	...	...	19 Oct.	"
William Woodburn & Elizabeth Carpenter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Bernard Eckett & Jenny Clift [? Ciltf], <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 Oct.	"
George Goodier & Mary Hutchins...	...	...	4 Nov.	"
John Adams & Sarah Long, of Lawrence Wootton ...	...	...	7 Nov.	"
John Parrack & Mary Woods, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Charles Best, Town Clerk, & Frances Dredge, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	5 Dec.	"
Charles Ayliffe & Elizabeth Tubb, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	5 Jan.	1777
Richard Hutchins, of Newnham, labourer, & Anne Heather, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	8 Apr.	"
Charles Strotton, of Sherborn St. John, & Hannah Ponton, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	27 Apr.	"
William Knight & Mary Porter, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Robert Rogers & Ann Nevil, of Stratfield Turgis, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	19 May	"
George Ditch & Hannah Salisbury, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	22 May	"
James Othen & Mary Tanner, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	12 June	"
John Wyett & Elizabeth Nichols ...	...	...	8 July	"
John Wright & Hannah Ratty, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	24 July	"
Samuel Paddick & Mary Loove ...	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Charles Ring & Elizabeth Eastgate, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Robert Hellier, of Popham, & Anne Kew	...	...	26 Oct.	"
John Bennett & Mary Jeffery ...	...	...	4 Nov.	"
William Pursey, of Basing, & Sarah Fry	...	...	6 Nov.	"
George Goddard & Mary Bourne ...	...	...	12 Jan.	1778
William Excell & Jane Ingram, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	15 Jan.	"
George Lee & Mary Thumwood ...	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Robert Franklin & Sarah Wiggly ...	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Othen & Elizabeth Seagrove	...	...	2 Mar.	"

Thomas Bye & Lucy Benham	...	...	21 May	1778
Richard Pickernell & Sarah Low	...	...	9 Jan.	"
Charles Pigden & Elizabeth White	...	...	11 June	"
Joseph Butler, of Newport, I. of W., & Jane Mitchell	...	...	23 July	"
John Hazell, of Eversley, & Hannah Knight, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Aug.	"
Robert Warren & Mary Hem, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Sep.	"
William Mulliss & Mary Wise, of Heckfield, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Oct.	"
George Gatehouse, of Staines, co. Midx., & Sarah Wood, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Oct.	"
William Purdy & Mary Adams, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Hugh Silvester & Hannah Math, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Pain, of Steventon, & Fanny Thumwood	...	...	14 Nov.	"
John Benwell, of Basing, & Elizabeth Cruse, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Binfield	...	...	15 Dec.	"
William Fuller & Anne Cooper, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Joseph Taylor & Mary Cooper, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Peter Thompson, of St. Mary, Reading, & Anne Philips	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Minchin & Hannah Moth, senr., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Thos. Sparks & Sarah Thumwood	...	...	14 Jan.	1779
Thomas Peacock, of St. James, Westminster, & Sarah Craft, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Apr.	"
William Start & Mary Bond, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 May	"
James Lock & Anne Soper	...	...	9 May	"
James Watts, of Wotton St. Lawrence, & Ann Smalbone, <i>lic.</i>	..	...	19 July	"
Daniel Monger & Elizabeth Wiltshire, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Sep.	"
Peter Gibbons & Elizabeth Standley, of Farnham, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Charles Drew & Elizabeth Rivers	...	...	12 Oct.	"
John Bassett & Jane Woodason	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Richard Hatton, of Little Hinton, Wilts, & Mary Vine, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Moses Mills & Anne Rogers, of Swallowfield, Wilts, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Dec.	"
John Mapleback, of Estop, & Hannah Thumwood	...	...	25 Dec.	,
William Franklin & Elizabeth Bird	...	...	27 Dec.	"

Henry Maxwell, of Itchell House, Crondall, & Deborah Jemima Bridges, dau. of Edward Bridges, esq., of Wootton, near Canterbury, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	21 Mar.	1780
Charles Baughurst & Anne Matthews, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 May	"
William Gardner, of Wootton, & Mary Brown, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	31 May	"
William Benham & Mary Asher ... ...	8 June	"
Daniel Hewitt & Elizabeth Jeffery, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 June	"
James Ifold, of Mapleterwell, & Dinah Crass- well, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	3 Aug.	"
Joseph Shaw & Jane Woodward ... ...	6 Sep.	"
Nicholas Pigden & Sarah Wells, of Windsor, co. Berks, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	28 Sep.	"
Joseph Chandler, of Weell, & Jenny Harding	1 Oct.	"
James Hulbert, of Basing, & Mary Green ...	11 Oct.	"
John Thumwood & Dinah Collier ...	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Priseman, of Crondall, & Mary Thum- wood ... ... ... ...	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Cooper, of Southton, & Anne Worral, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	5 Nov.	"
William Prior & Mary Burden, <i>lic.</i> ...	9 Nov.	"
William Kew & Elizabeth Hunt .. ...	13 Nov.	"
George Binfield, of Basing, & Mary Reynolds	21 Nov.	"
William Stevens & Mary Vidler ...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Orphed & Catherine Shakleford ...	23 Nov.	"
George Brazier & Esther Blandina Winck- worth, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	26 Nov.	"
John Chambers & Jane Russell, <i>lic.</i> ...	30 Nov.	"
John Reynolds & Mary Craswell ...	13 Jan.	1781
Richard Adams & Mary Stanbridge, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Jan.	"
William [John] Bartlett & Anne Davies ...	25 Jan.	"
Richard Cordery & Magdaleny Batt ...	5 Feb.	"
George Brasier & Esther Blandina Winck- worth ... ... ... ...	15 Feb.	"
Joseph Pook & Anne Ogburn ... ...	1 May	"
George Barton, of Broughton, & Mary Thorowgood, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	13 Apr.	"
John Strong & Susannah Purdue ...	26 June	"
Anthony Long & Hannah Stevens...	5 July	"

Thomas Read, of St. Anne, Westminster, co. Middlesex, & Harriot Lyttleton	...	10 July	1781
Richard Raggett & Elizabeth Rassell, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Aug.	"
William Coudroy & Hannah Loader	...	27 Oct.	"
William Hale Mott, of Basing, & Susannah Cowdery, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Cowdroy & Elizabeth Adams, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Reynolds, of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, & Ann Davies, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Nov.	"
George Hall & Anne Taylor	...	22 Apr.	1782
Alexander Sheel & Mary Johnson	...	24 Apr.	"
David Pope & Hannah Pope	...	5 May	"
Thomas Thatcher, of Gosport, & Anne Paice, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Aug.	"
Edward Harmsworth & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Sep.	"
Thomas Coldrey & Sarah Lewis	...	14 Nov.	"
William Spier & Anne Hewitt	...	21 Nov.	"
John Kinchen & Ann Warner	...	30 Nov.	"
William Neville & Anne Munday	...	25 Jan.	1783
John Howard & Lucy Cleeve	...	30 Jan.	"
Charles Page & Ann Powell	...	7 Mar.	"
William Thomas & Elizabeth Smith	...	21 Apr.	"
Joseph Wilkins, of Basing, & Anne Heath	...	24 Apr.	"
David Thumwood & Elizabeth Fielder	...	12 May	"
William Smith, of Upneatly, & Elizabeth Turner	...	15 May	"
John Carpenter & Anne Tolfree	...	18 May	"
Joseph Coffin & Mary Osman	...	8 June	"
James White, of Petersfield, & Sarah Mills, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 July	"
John Burridge & Mary Gibbons	...	25 Sep.	"
William Cooper & Mary Keep	...	27 Oct.	"
Charles Page & Ann Seymour	...	13 Nov.	"
Thos. Wilmshurst & Sarah Appleton	...	27 Nov.	"
Richard Adams, of Clisden, & Elizabeth Knight	...	4 May	1784
George Tolfree & Amy Froome	...	13 May	"
Daniel Franklin & Mary Wigg	...	15 June	"
William Thumwood & Jane Beard	...	12 July	"
David Wiltshire & Ann Crap	...	3 Aug.	"

James Mace & Jemima Jacob, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12 Aug.	1784
Joseph Walding & Mary Adams ...	...	22 Aug.	"
John Harding & Mary Clark ...	...	4 Oct.	"
Edward Fidler, of Kingsclere, & Sarah Cleeve, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	18 Oct.	"
Henry Matthews & Mary Dalman ...	...	21 Oct.	"
James Norman & Mary Mindy ...	...	8 Nov.	"
Phillip Maslin & Joanna Thumwood ...	...	8 Feb.	1785
John Spire & Sarah Frances ...	...	20 Apr.	"
Thomas Smith & Susanna Strong ...	...	6 May	"
John Knight & Sarah Best ...	...	19 May	"
Charles Watts & Ann Bampton, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	19 May	"
William Rummey, of Stratfieldsea, & Frances Paice ...	...	20 June	"
James Quelch, of Thatcham, co. Berks, & Sarah Baughurst ...	...	4 July	"
Charles Wix, of Sherborn St. John, & Mary Harding ...	...	25 July	"
William Orchard, of Woollverton, & Ann Stanley ...	...	4 Aug.	"
Joseph Hellier & Ann Brown ...	...	21 Aug.	"
John Moore & Anne Cox ...	...	14 Sep.	"
Richard Hine & Mary Smith ...	...	15 Sep.	"
Thomas Hutchins & Mary Maria Ilsey ...	...	6 Oct.	"
William Crips & Ann Davis ...	...	17 Oct.	"
Richard Pither & Elizabeth Baker, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	20 Oct.	"
Edward Brown, of Bridport, Dorsett, & Ann Wartridge ...	...	24 Oct.	"
John Wyeth & Ann Drew ...	...	21 Nov.	"
John Worrall, w., & Sarah Wyeth, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 Dec.	"
John Jennings, of Brown Candover, & Mary Curtis, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	22 Dec.	"
William Summer & Elizabeth Jones, of Farleigh ...	...	26 Jan.	1786
Jervis Prince & Mary Pink, of Egham, Surry <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Sampler, of Hartley Wintley, & Sarah Hunt, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	23 Feb.	"
Luke Readgrave & Mary Longman ...	...	17 Apr.	"
Thomas Wheatley & Anne Denyer, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	29 Apr.	"

William Jeffery & Anne Paice, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	1 May	1786
Richard Munday, of Nutley, & Mary Brown	... ...	2 May	"
William Hayes & Sarah Alderman Hayes	... ...	16 May	"
John Hobbs & Anne Prater, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	20 May	"
William Gilham & Sarah Stocker	... ...	29 May	"
Samuel Harmsworth & Sarah Whisleer	... ...	6 June	"

[The volume is reversed here.]

Charles Alderslade, & Ann Munday	... ...	7 June	"
Thomas Goddard & Elizabeth Watts	... ...	10 June	"
John Clark & Mary Hutchings	... ...	21 June	"
William Vinall & Elizabeth Spearing	... ...	10 July	"
John Shackleford & Mary Ring	... ...	1 Aug.	"
Richard Butler & Anne Pink, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	8 Sep.	...
John Brown & Martha White	... ...	14 Sep.	"
George Boan, of Bentworth, & Milicent Rampton, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	17 Oct.	"
William Whisle & Sarah Kersley	... ...	9 Nov.	"
Matthew Dyer & Sarah Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	17 Dec.	"
Peter Thompson & Elizabeth Batton, of Mapplebedewell	... ...	25 Jan.	1787
Thomas Sharpe, of Barrington, Gloster., & Sarah Williams, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	7 Feb.	"
John Barber Vine, & Mary Andra, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	26 Apr.	"
James Peace & Ruth Tibbel	... ...	8 May	"
Richard Carter & Lucy Stanly	... ...	8 May	"
James Tolfree & Penelope Bishop, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	10 June	"
John Windover, of Andover, & Mary Loader, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	12 July	"
Thomas Smeth & Elizabeth Gaynes	... ...	2 Oct.	"
John Hewett & Letitia Shackleford	... ...	9 Oct.	"
Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Bye, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Paul, w., & Dinah Adams, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	18 Oct.	"
William Billimore, of Dummer, & Martha White	... ...	18 Oct.	"
Edward Arlett, of Worting, & Jane Hine	... ...	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Fuller & Mary Jeffery	... ...	23 Oct.	"
Saml. Chapell & Mary Strong	... ...	25 Oct.	"
James Boshes & Sarah Hide, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	21 Nov.	"
Anthony Draper, w., & Elizabeth Spearing, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	21 Nov.	"

Benjamin Yates, of Alton, & Catherine Hunt ( <i>banns only</i> )	...	...	...	10 Feb.	1788
Joseph Swain & Elizabeth Trodd	...	...	4 Feb.	"	
George Callard & Mary Lambell	...	...	4 Mar.	"	
Thos. Marks & Susannah Stevens	...	...	27 Mar.	"	
John Giles & Sophia Corbet	...	...	14 Apr.	"	
John Stevens & Mary Cowderoy ( <i>banns only</i> )	...	...	28 May	"	
Thomas Skeete, M.D., of St. Botolph, London, & Mary Ring, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 May	"	
Thomas Caston & Jemima Wigg, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 June	"	
James Brown & Elizabeth Moody	...	...	2 July	"	
William Ratty, of Andover, & Mary Marsh, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 July	"	
Richard Myland & Hannah Swain	...	...	4 Aug.	"	
William Mabbett, of Windlesham, Surrey, & Phiebe Smith	...	...	18 Aug.	"	
Richard Barrat & Mary Hewitt	...	...	18 Sep.	"	
John Ballard & Lucy Watmore	...	...	13 Oct.	"	
John Bailey & Jane Kew, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Nov.	"	
William Henry Thomas & Mary Davies, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Nov.	"	
William Paice & Mary Wigg, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Dec.	"	
Daniel Tubb & Ann Attwood, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Dec.	"	
John Alldridge & Elizabeth Retchner	...	...	29 Dec.	"	
Richard Adams & Elizabeth Mares, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Jan.	1789	
Stephen Franklin & Mary Smith	...	...	14 Apr.	"	
John Newman & Mary Veldin	...	...	27 Apr.	"	
Robert Sloper, of St. Mary, Devizes, co. Wilts, w., & Sarah Ridgeway, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Apr.	"	
Richard Adams & Mary Whistler	...	...	4 May	"	
Richard Gillin, of Estrop, & Antonina Denyer	...	...	14 May	"	
John Mersh & Sarah Bye	...	...	21 May	"	
James Exall, of Basing, w., & Elizabeth Cowderoy, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 May	"	
John Bosher & Jane Strong	...	...	3 June	"	
William Treacher & Elizabeth Rice	...	...	8 June	"	
John Kent & Elizabeth Oatridge, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 June	"	
George Cleve & Elizabeth Paice, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 July	"	
William Trimmer & Sarah Brasier	...	...	16 July	"	
Henry Hunt & Anne Benham	...	...	26 July	"	
Thomas Groves & Mary Fisher	...	...	30 July	"	
Maurice Workman & Anne Ring, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Aug.	"	

John Hewitt & Anne Kersley	...	...	15 Oct.	1789
George Wigmore, w., & Anne Wieth, w.	...	...	19 Oct.	,
William Lickfold & Elizabeth Mares	...	...	18 Nov.	,
William Martin & Elizabeth Dicker	...	...	19 Nov.	,
William Dean & Anne Miles	...	...	23 Nov.	,
Stephen Harding & Elizabeth Brown, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Dec.	,
William Butcher & Mary Burgiss, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Dec.	,
John Parkhouse & Elizabeth Hasker, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Dec.	,
William Stevens, of Heckfield, & Mary Parker, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Dec.	,
James Whistler & Anne Mott	...	...	21 Jan.	1790
Thomas Lunn & Mary Granger, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Feb.	,
Andrew Baldwin & Elizabeth Robinson	...	...	8 Apr.	,
James Salisbury w., & Elizabeth Noyell, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Apr.	,
George Thorp & Elizabeth Othen	...	...	8 May	,
John Stephens & Mary Cook, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 May	,
John Hughes & Hannah Snook	...	...	27 June	,
James Heading & Sarah Raggett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 July	,
Charles Monger, of Estrop, & Mary Bull	...	...	27 Aug.	,
William Whistler & Martha Cleeve	...	...	21 Oct.	,
William Inerd & Sarah Craswell	...	...	7 Nov.	,
James Merritt & Sarah Hathaway	...	...	8 Nov.	,
Richard Cope & Sarah Hedgcock	...	...	29 Nov.	,
William Smith & Sarah Strong	...	...	6 Sep.	,
Matthias Williams & Sarah Barnett	...	...	6 Dec.	,
Thomas Penny & Anne Cathaway	...	...	12 Dec.	,
John Shackelford, w., & Sarah Pile, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Mar.	1791
Francis Stevens & Fanny Snooks	...	...	17 Apr.	,
John Higgins & Sarah Honeyburn	...	...	9 May	,
William Henry Thomas, w., & Sarah Bishop, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 May	,
Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Targett	...	...	12 June	,
John Minchin, w., & Elizabeth Richardson, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 June	,
Charles Wright & Elizabeth Thumwood	...	...	7 July	,
Hugh Wyeth & Jane Benham	...	...	30 Aug.	,
John Daves Tipper & Sarah Page	...	...	20 Oct.	,
Stephen Penton & Sarah Cooper	...	...	24 Oct.	,
William Bridges, of Whitchurch, & Anne Newbury, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Nov.	,

William Pizze, of Ramsbury, co. Wilts, &						
Anne Cowderoy, <i>lic.</i> ... ...					3 Feb.	1792
Nicholas Windover, w., & Sarah Varndell,						
w., <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...					9 Apr.	"
Daniel Rowland & Jane Cleeve, <i>lic.</i> ...					5 June	"
George Fred Boyd, w., & Anne Smith, <i>lic.</i> ...					18 June	"
Joseph Inglefield & Elizabeth Spreadborough					20 Aug.	"
Thomas William Fletcher, of St. Mary, Lam-						
beth, co. Surrey, & Sarah Pink, <i>lic.</i> ...					21 Sep.	"
Richard Buckle & Frances Pistell, <i>lic.</i> ...					2 Oct.	"
George Smith & Sarah Freeman ... ..					11 Oct.	"
Samuel Challis, of Aldermaston, maltster, &						
Sarah Paris ... ... ... ..					11 Oct.	"
William Strong & Anne Balard ... ...					25 Oct.	"
William Crap & Lucy Witts ... ...					5 Nov.	"
John Scotman & Mary Saunders, of St. Giles,						
Reading ... ... ... ..					22 Nov.	"
John Fitch & Hannah Cook, <i>lic.</i> ... ...					28 Nov.	"
Samuel Hardyman & Mary Frazer ...					1 Dec.	"
John De LaTouche & Mary Anne Whitmarsh,						
<i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ..					6 Dec.	"
Solomon Due, w., & Mary Bassett, w.					1 Jan.	1793
Robert Loader & Charlotte Thumwood ...					12 Jan.	"
William Felden & Mary Cowderoy ...					15 Jan.	"
Richard Watts & Rachel Adams, <i>lic.</i> ...					10 Feb.	"
Thomas Dean & Mary Clayton ...					11 Feb.	"
Thos, Sumner & Anne Strong ...					25 Feb.	"
James Tuckin & Martha Crumplin...					22 Apr.	"
Jonathan Smith & Sarah Merrit ...					5 May	"
James Hughes, w., & Ann Shipman, <i>lic.</i> ...					19 May	"
John Biggs, of Monk Sherbourne, & Sarah						
Kinchin, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ..					21 May	"
James Stratton & Elizabeth Matthews, <i>lic.</i> ...					27 June	"
William Goodall & Sarah Stevens ...					6 July	"
Richard Bridgman & Mary Learner ...					2 Aug.	"
Joseph Hall & Anne Hughes ...					8 Aug.	"
Richard Knight & Anne Felden ...					3 Sep.	"
Joseph Bartlett & Sarah Wettland ...					17 Nov.	"
Stephen Lawes & Elizabeth Small, <i>lic.</i> ...					3 Dec.	"
William Corbett, of Ash, & Mary Smith ...					7 Dec.	"

Hugh Jones, w., & Anna Kingsnorth, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Dec.	1793
Charles Lovegrove & Anne Kent ...	12 Dec.	"
Thomas Rider, of St. Ann, Lewes, co Sussex, & Mary Martin, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Jan.	1794
Daniel Penn & Mary Tolfree ...	9 Jan.	"
David Price & Lucy Myland, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Jan.	"
Jeremiah Vickery & Elizabeth Thompson, w., <i>lic.</i>	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Chitty & Hannah Pearce ...	12 May	"
Joseph Cannons, of Sherborne St. John, & Anne Pearce, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 June	"
Stephen Waters & Anne Collins ...	30 June	"
Charles Quennell & Anne Merritt, <i>lic.</i> ...	20 July	"
John Biden & Sarah Morly ...	4 Sep.	"
William Banbury & Sarah Gillin ...	4 Sep.	"
John Othen & Betsy Portsmouth, of Sherbourn St. John, <i>lic.</i> ...	19 Sep.	"
William Curtis & Elizabeth Usher ...	11 Oct.	"
Richard Parsons, of Worting, & Mary Watkins	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Haywood & Mary Moth ...	3 Nov.	"
John Holland & Frances Stevens ...	5 Nov.	"
William Barrett, of St Mary, Devizes, co. Wilts, & Jane Glover, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Dec.	"
Job Portsmouth, of Sherbourne St. John, & Ann Watkins, <i>lic.</i> ...	11 Dec.	"
Samuel Gundry, of Baughurst, & Sarah Smith	13 Dec.	"
Philip Avenall & Mary Smith ...	5 Jan.	"
Joseph Wheeler & Anna Allright, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Mar.	1795
Bartholomew Medcalf & Anna Carter, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 Apr.	"
Stephen Wild, of Newport, & Olive Morley, <i>lic.</i>	18 May	"
Giles Franklin & Mary Munday ...	21 May	"
John Pearce & Eliza Doe ...	7 July	"
William Comton & Mary Larence ...	9 Aug.	"
Samuel Doman & Mary Plouting, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 Aug.	"
Peter Allen & Ann Spencer ...	17 Oct.	"
John Bargent & Dinah Clark, <i>lic.</i> ...	22 Oct.	"
William Crumpling, of Freefolk, & Sarah Pitts, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Nov.	"
Robert Cox & Sarah Taplin ...	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Hunt, of Estrop, & Oliff Taylor ...	28 Nov.	"
Robert Axford & Lucy Bye ...	19 Dec.	"

John Poore, of Basing, & Elizabeth Brushwood, <i>lic.</i> ....	...	...	...	24 Dec.	1795
William Taylor & Ann Middleton	...	...	...	28 Dec.	"
John Workman, of Up Haven, Wilts, & Caroline Susannah Ring, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	31 Dec.	"
John Fisher & Ann Hewitt	...	...	...	23 Jan.	1796
Robert Jacobs & Elizabeth Adams...	...	...	...	28 Mar.	"
Richard Clark & Hannah Crosswell	...	...	...	16 Apr.	"
William Lovell, w., & Anne Spreadborough, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	8 May	"
Francis Othen & Hannah Pope, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	30 May	"
Daniel Lambster & Martha Benham, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	17 June	"
John Clemens & Sarah Clear	...	...	...	9 July	"
John Wettlon, of Monk Sherborne, & Elizabeth Smith	...	...	...	9 Aug.	"
Richard Butler & Elizabeth Hewitt, w., <i>lic.</i> ....	...	...	...	18 Aug.	"
John James, w., & Susannah White, w.	...	...	...	26 Sep.	"
William Chapel, w., & Ann Henwood	...	...	...	27 Sep.	"
James Hawkins, w., & Elizabeth Hewitt	...	...	...	4 Oct.	"
William Willis, of Wield, & Elizabeth Boham	...	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Charles Bull & Mary Edwards	...	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Stephen Garlick & Mary Adams, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Hugh Jones & Elizabeth Cox, <i>lic.</i> ....	...	...	...	1 Dec.	"
John Bright, of Whitchurch, w., & Martha Cooper	...	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Henry Moyes, of Chelsey, co. Surrey, & Lucy Alexander, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	Mar. 19	1797
Daniel Wheatley, of Eastrop, & Mary Boshier, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	30 May	"
Robert Pumell & Jane Bennett	...	...	...	25 June	"
William Dean, w., & Ann Benham, of Monk Sherbourn	...	...	...	6 Aug.	"
George Joyce & Ann Bargent, <i>lic.</i> ....	...	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Stephen Box & Mary Compton	...	...	...	17 Oct.	"
William Silver, of Monk Sherborne, & Mary Middleton, <i>lic.</i> ....	...	...	...	17 Nov.	"
John Noyell & Sarah Harmsworth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	12 Dec.	"
John Pursey & Elizabeth Young, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	21 Dec.	"
David Tubb, of Basing, & Sarah Curtis, a minor, with consent of her father, Richard Curtis, <i>lic.</i> ....	...	...	...	26 Dec.	"

William Pearman & Elizabeth Spier	...	27 Jan.	1798
George Stacey & Mary Smith, minor, with consent of her father, William Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Feb.	"
Benjamin Mould & Letisha Tolfree	...	7 Mar.	"
William Brooker & Amy Strong	...	21 Mar.	"
James Sharp, serj., 1st Dragoon Guards, & Jane Chandler, minor, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 July	"
Joseph Andrews, w., & Sarah Dibly	...	8 July	"
William Cooper & Jane Chandler	...	16 July	"
John Brown & Mary Green	...	18 July	"
William Prior, w., & Elizabeth Miles	...	4 Aug.	"
William Rogers, of Hartley Wintney, minor, with consent of his mother, & Mary Tubb, minor, with consent of her father, John Tubb, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Aug.	"
William Stocker & Sarah Seward	...	23 Aug.	"
Isaac Stickland, of Yately, & Sarah Adams	...	3 Sep.	"
Joseph Gerrish, of Cliddesden, & Kezia, d. of John Minchin, minor, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Sep.	"
Robert Cook, of St. Nicholas, Rochester, Kent, & Elizabeth Osman	...	9 Oct.	"
William Page & Elizabeth Benham	...	16 Oct.	"
John Parsons & Mary Parsons	...	18 Oct.	"
John Lindell, corp. 37th Reg. of Foot, & Mary Moon, of Sevenoaks, Kent., w., <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Dec.	"
James Noyes, minor, son of John, & Martha Brown, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Dec.	"
William Cook & Ann Moody	...	15 Dec.	"
Charles Cannons, of Shirborn St. John, & Jane Bagent, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 Dec.	"
Peter William French, of St. Lawrence, Reading, & Mary Skeete, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Jan.	1799
John Watmore, of Basing, & Mary Pollard, minor, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Jan.	"
Joseph Gilken & Sarah Farmer, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 Jan.	"
Charles Ivall & Jane Heath	...	21 Jan.	"
William Cook & Elizabeth Morris, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 Feb.	"
William Wristbridge, of Speen, Berks, & Jane Lovell	...	23 Mar.	"
HANTS.—V.		K	

Thomas Clark, of Wootton St. Lawrence, &

Sarah James	...	...	...	25 Mar.	1799
Peter Stevenson & Elizabeth Field			...	6 May	"
Thomas Heather & Mary Strong	...		...	15 May	"
John Kent, w., & Sarah Prior, <i>lic.</i>	...		...	5 June	"
Robert Smith & Ann Fisher, w.	...		...	22 June	"
Thomas Trimmings & Elizabeth Wild			...	28 July	"
George Rampord & Hannah Pigden			...	5 Aug.	"
George Haiden & Charlotte Prichard			...	5 Aug.	"
William Hazell & Mary Parver	...		...	17 Aug.	"
William Lewington & Harriott Hankin			...	19 Aug.	"
John Rawlins, w., of Overton, & Sarah Pern, <i>lic.</i>			...	12 Sep.	"
John Hankin, of Worting, & Sarah Lee	...		...	22 Sep.	"
John Drye, w., of Sherbourne St. John, & Hannah Myland, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Loveing Laws, w., & Jane Moody, of Rapely, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	23 Nov.	"
William Down & Sarah North	...		...	23 Jan.	1800
Thomas Baker & Sarah Marshall	...		...	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Francis & Sarah Reshett	...		...	16 Feb.	"
John Pearce & Rachel Taplin	...		...	16 Feb.	"
George Page & Elizabeth Crouch	...		...	2 Mar.	"
Henry Stocker & Sarah Clayton	...		...	6 Apr.	"
Edward Adams, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, & Ann Horne, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	17 Apr.	"
Charles Chapman & Sarah Hinksman	...		...	18 May	"
Benjamin Brooke & Elizabeth Tanner	...		...	26 May	"
John Churchill, of Hartleyrow, & Sarah Pursey [or Pussey], <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	15 July	"
Thomas Rogers & Harriet Bishop, <i>lic.</i>	...		...	4 Aug.	"
Charles Dickinson & Mary Penton, <i>lic.</i>	...		...	14 Aug.	"
William Cruchley & Mary Barker, <i>lic.</i>	...		...	29 Aug.	"
Richard Painter, of Odiham, & Elizabeth Blunden, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	23 Sep.	"
William Hutchins & Judith Ingram	...		...	8 Oct.	"
John Appleton, of Wenslade, & Sarah Downham			...	13 Oct.	"
Robert Tomlin, of Sandwich, Kent, w., & Mary Gill, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	28 Oct.	"
William Penton & Ann Penton, <i>lic.</i>	...		...	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Hellier & Mary Marshall	...		...	17 Nov.	"

Thomas Tucker & Hannah Copperthwaite ...		29 Nov.	1800
Daniel Jackson & Esther Howard, <i>lic.</i> ...		4 Dec.	„
William Leavey, w., & Sarah Lovegrove, of Basing ... ... ... ...		18 Dec.	„
Henry Pidgeon & Sarah Baggs, <i>lic.</i> ... ...		20 Mar.	„
William Carter & Sarah Stevens [ <i>a reversed</i> <i>entry</i> ] . ... ... ...		22 July	1771
Joseph White, of Alton, w., & Sarah Worral, w.		28 Mar.	1801
Job Marton & Hester, d. of William Brown, a minor, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...		15 May	„
Thomas Penn & Rachel Marshall, <i>lic.</i> ...		3 June	„
Matthew Aldridge, of Christchurch, & Mary Jackson, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...		25 June	„
John Taplin, w., & Sarah Wake ...		28 June	„
George Monger & Barbara Keep ...		19 Aug.	„
George Gray & Sarah Jones, w., <i>lic.</i> ...		23 Aug.	„
James Hazlitt & Elizabeth Minchin ...		1 Oct.	„
Philip Cowdery & Martha Spritchard [Spricet]		12 Oct.	„
William Collins & Mary Counter, w. ...		1 Nov.	„
William Yeats Gibbs & Elizabeth Carpenter, <i>lic.</i>		5 Nov.	„
Thomas Chitty, w., & Hannah Harfield, <i>lic.</i> ...		23 Nov.	„
Levi Lewis & Mary Munday ...		21 Dec.	„
Thomas Adams & Sarah Cox ...		4 Feb.	1802
John Frimley & Elizabeth Bryant ...		4 Feb.	„
Joseph Wells & Jane Armstrong ...		7 Feb.	„
William Scott, w., & Sarah Turgiss ...		15 June	„
Thomas Paice, w., & Sarah Tannar ...		4 July	„
Peter Fosbury, w., & Mary Lidderd, <i>lic.</i> ...		11 July	„
John Cox & Sarah Small, <i>lic.</i> ...		14 July	„
John Bursey, of Milton, Hants, & Frances Davies, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...		29 July	„
Thomas Thorngate, w., & Lucy Whitburn ...		9 Sep.	„
William Wright & Elizabeth Baker, w. ...		16 Oct.	„
Abraham Cox & Mary Gregory, <i>lic.</i> ...		21 Oct.	„
Richard Small & Elizabeth Purver [?Porvr], <i>lic.</i>		2 Nov.	„
Edward Jayes, & Frances Cooper, <i>lic.</i> ...		11 Nov.	„
George Sims & Mary Jones ...		8 Nov.	„
Benjamin Cooke & Jane David, of Sherborne St. John, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...		15 Dec.	„
Julius William Caesar & Charlotte Adams, <i>lic.</i>		3 Jan.	1803

Thomas Jacobs & Ann Pursey, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Jan.	1803
Charles Stent & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Doher & Sarah Joyce, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Feb.	"
John Hutchins & Mary Smith ...	...	21 Mar.	"
Robert Long & Jane Vickery ...	...	5 May	"
Richard Cook & Amelia Brooker, w.	...	18 May	"
John Bristow, of Upton Grey, & Elizabeth Aburrow, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	6 June	"
James Digweed, of Steventon, & Mary Susannah Lyford, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	16 June	"
James Lee, of Basing, & Mary Moody ...	...	22 Sep.	"
Jonas Broad, w., of St. Mary Bourne, & Mary Elton, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 Oct.	"
John Blunden & Mary Taylor ...	...	13 Oct.	"
Charles Cox & Jane Tilbury ...	...	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Compton, w., & Elizabeth Allen, w.	...	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Wright & Ann Maria Taphouse ...	...	20 Nov.	"
Charles Megrof & Sarah Pigden ...	...	17 Jan.	"
John Dumper, w., & Sarah Wheeler, w.	...	2 Feb.	1804
Stephen Franklin, w., & Sarah Smith, w.	...	7 Apr.	"
Jeremiah Lawes & Mary Weddleton ...	...	9 Apr.	"
Daniel Peter & Dinah Hutchins ...	...	17 Apr.	"
Richard Roaff & Elizabeth Dixen ...	...	26 Apr.	"
Thomas Gale & Margaret Carter, w., of Middle Parish, Guildford, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21 May	"
Thomas Varndell, of Upton Grey, & Sarah Lock, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	3 July	"
William Burn & Elizabeth Stroud ...	...	12 Nov.	"
George Wheatland & Ann Ballard ...	...	22 Nov.	"
William Forder, of East Grimstead, co. Wilts, & Mary Ann Moody, minor, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24 Dec.	"
William Akerman, w., & Sarah Bunny ...	...	21 Feb.	1805
James Boswell & Ann Suter ...	...	21 Mar.	"
William Bishop, w., & Ann Esther Tovey, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Apr.	"
William Hall & Sarah Moody ...	...	17 May	"
Thomas Lees & Mercy Giles, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2 June	"
Richard Merriman & Charlotte Vernon ...	...	16 June	"
William Soper & Charlotte Clarke ...	...	25 June	"
John Lovet & Sarah Ledger ...	...	25 June	"
James Moody & Martha Dean ...	...	3 Aug.	"

Thomas Knight & Ann Munday ... ...	27 Oct.	1805
James Allen, of St. Mary, Reading, & Lydia Whitburn ... ...	26 Sep.	"
John Small & Sarah Duck, of Illsfield, <i>lic.</i> ...	11 Jan.	1806
Richard Penford & Mary Traviss ...	3 Feb.	"
John Butcher, w., & Ann Wright, w.	8 Feb.	"
Thomas Bye & Sarah Cannings, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Male & Elizabeth Chandler, <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Apr.	"
John Coster Elkens, of St. Lawrence, Reading, & Harriet Ayliffe, minor, with consent of her father, Chas. Ayliffe, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Apr.	"
William Cowdery & Elizabeth Rennells ...	7 Apr.	"
John Frewin, of Walcot, Bath, w., & Lucy Hibberd, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	13 May	"
John Benham & Sarah Pargett [?Targett] ...	12 July	"
John Upton & Martha Tanner ...	17 July	"
Joseph Adams, w., & Martha Noyes, w.	10 Aug.	"
Jeremiah Godwin & Ann Henslo ...	21 Aug.	"
Benjamin Cadby, w., & Sarah Lee, w.	1 Sep.	"
Joseph Winterton & Sarah Copper ...	15 Sep.	"
William Cannons & Elizabeth Middleton ...	13 Oct.	"
William Wieth & Mary Frankling ...	20 Oct.	"
Robert Charsley, of Uxbridge, co. Midx., & Harriet Davies, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	28 Oct.	"
George Chevis & Martha Bryant ...	16 Jan.	"
James Sharp, w., & Ann Copper, of Hartley Row, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	10 Mar.	"
David Linch, of Preston Candover, & Oliff Stevens, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	1 Apr.	"
William Hellier & Ann Willis ...	9 Apr.	1807
William Paice & Sarah Butler ...	14 Apr.	"
John Leavey & Mary Swain ...	11 May	"
Joseph Prichard & Elizabeth Wigmore ...	2 Aug.	"
William Wild & Charity Jane Giles, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 Aug.	"

## VOLUME IX.

William Green, of Murrell Tything, Odiham, & Sarah Francis, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ...	29 Aug.	1807
William Dolton, of Wasing, Berks, & Jane Brown ... ...	28 Sep.	"

Thomas Bedford & Ann Hutchins ...	...	29 Sep.	1807
John Christmas & Sally Cox, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Wyeth & Elizabeth Jones, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 Nov.	"
Richard Adams & Mary Ann Towers, of Ealing ... ... ...	...	14 Nov.	"
George Lee, of Chertsey, Surrey, & Sarah Challis ... ... ...	...	26 Nov.	"
Richard Cole, of Odiham, & Elizabeth Davies, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	...	9 Feb.	1808
William Leavey & Mary Bond ... ...	...	18 Apr.	"
Thomas Parsons, of Upton Gray, & Ann Hall, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	...	5 May	"
Edmund Tomlinson & Eleanor Archbold, <i>lic.</i>		4 June	"
Thomas Rogers, of Odiham, & Mary Garlick w., <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	...	14 July	"
Edward Henley Acton, clerk, of S. Wanboro, & Elizabeth Sharp, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	...	30 June	"
Joseph Morby & Rhoda Cox ... ...	...	26 July	"
Samuel Taylor & Elizabeth Kent ...	...	1 Aug.	"
William Purdue & Anne Parrack, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	3 Sep.	"
Thomas Instrow & Martha Wettleton ...	...	15 Sep.	"
John Simms & Lucy Bulpit, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	29 Oct.	"
Henry Collier & Elizabeth Young, w. ...	...	10 Nov.	"
John Piper & Hannah Higgins ...	...	19 Nov.	"
William Brown & Elizabeth Clark ...	...	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Downs & Sarah Biggs, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	11 Feb.	1809
Edward Maule & Jane Pursey, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	26 Feb.	"
Thomas Cheshire & Lucy Player, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 June	"
Wm. Gardner, w., & Elizabeth Mould, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 June	"
Thomas Adams & Sarah Pigden ...	...	3 July	"
Edward Graddon & Mary Lee ...	...	10 July	"
William Stanton & Catherine Snowden ...	...	28 Aug.	"
John Hacker, w., & Mary Young ...	...	31 Aug.	"
John Waldren, of Cliddesden, & Ann Pursey Rev. George Carter, A.B., & Louisa Jeffreys, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	...	21 Sep.	"
Richard Hall & Ann Blake ...	...	10 Oct.	"
Charles Ring & Fanney Lloyd, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12 Oct.	"
Eli Corin [? Covin] & Ann Knowles ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Giles Jones & Esther Benham ...	...	11 Nov.	"
		20 Nov.	"

Daniel Holloway & Mary Weak	...	...	26 Nov.	1809
William Turvill & Martha Nash	...	...	30 Nov.	"
William Cock & Ann Cleeve	...	...	18 Dec.	"
William Wild & Ann Cleeve	...	...	18 Dec.	"
James Smith, of Natley Scures, & Mary Aslet			18 Dec.	"
Richard Brain, of St. Dunstans in the East, &				
Elizabeth Carpenter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Dec.	"
John Tolfree & Elizth. Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Jan.	1810
Daniel Stace & Amelia Mills	...	...	4 Jan.	"
Robert Bye & Olif Sims	...	...	17 Feb.	"
William Ayliffe & Lucy Howard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Mar.	"
William Egerton & Frances Lock	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Charles Bagnall & Sarah Penton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 May	"
John Corfield & Mary Paice	...	...	20 June	"
Thos. Read & Charlotte Smallbones	...	...	23 June	"
John Chandler & Sarah Franklin	...	...	13 July	"
John Waldren & Betty Sumner	...	...	23 July	"
Thos. Nevile & Lucy Parriss, of Illfield	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Leonard Howson & Sarah Gandy	...	...	15 Oct.	"
George Cannons, of Sherborn St. John, &				
Eliz. Quilley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Wm. Frankland & Mary Fin	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Henry Hazell & Esther Blandinas Brasier	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Isaac Hood, serj. 56 Reg., & Eliz. Brown.	...	...	29 Oct.	"
John Vickers & Sarah Wedge	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Richd. Rampton & Ann Godwin	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Joseph Wells & Fanny Wheeler, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Nov.	"
John Monger & Eliz. Ring, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Nov.	"
George Westmacott, of St. George's Hanover				
Sq., London, & Elizabeth Harriot				
Brasier, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Dec.	"
John Lee & Ann Leavy	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Edwd. Smith, 15 L. Dragoons, & of [———]				
Surry, & Eliz. Williams, <i>lic.</i>	....	...	2 Feb.	1811
William Andrews & Harriet Goddard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Feb.	"
James Robinson & Charlotte Hasker	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Joel Watson & Sarah Lovel	...	...	16 Apr.	"
Charles Merriwither & Sarah Wood	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Curtis & Jane Dyer	...	...	2 May	"
Richard Curtis & Amy Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 May	"

Samuel Davis & Hannah Webb, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 June	1811
Henry Noyce & Hannah Bennett	...	8 June	"
Joseph Andrews & Ann Dean	...	8 Sep.	"
Samuel Lazemby, of 67th Foot, & Miriam Taphouse...	...	11 Sep.	"
John Kinchin & Martha Hawkins	...	3 Oct.	"
Peter Paice & Sophia Jane Alderslade	...	10 Oct.	"
Jesse Willis & Mary Soper	...	17 Oct.	"
James Cooper & Ann Clarke	...	18 Oct.	"
James Coffee & Fanny Andrews	...	30 Oct.	"
William Carter, of Hurst, Berks, & Lucy Bozier	...	30 Nov.	"
James Chivers & Elizabeth Cleeve, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Dec.	"
Edward Graddon, w., & Harriet Brown	...	28 Jan.	1812
Richard Fencott & Ann Turner, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Mar.	"
John Read & Elizabeth Henwood	...	30 Apr.	"
John Hooper, serg., 1st Dragoon Guards, & Ann Hillyar, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 May	"
Richard Hall, w., & Mary Strong	...	9 July	"
Charles Clift & Ann Attwood, <i>lic.</i> , with con- sent of guardians	...	8 Aug.	"
Richard Prior & Elizabeth Kent, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Oct.	"
John Hoods & Sarah Whisler	...	13 Oct.	"
William Chandler & Sarah Thumwood	...	23 Oct.	"
John Pink & Ann Watridge	...	29 Oct.	"
John Sims & Mary Bridgman	...	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Bannister, of Basing, & Mary Shackelford	...	14 Dec.	"

---

# Marriages at Baughurst,

1678 to 1812.

NOTE—The Weddings at Baughurst before 1812 are recorded in two volumes, but, unfortunately, the registers before 1678 are missing. Volume I is a parchment book of 43 leaves, measuring 14 in. by 6½ in. It has been roughly sewn into a parchment cover not previously used. The contents are as follows :—

Baptisms, 1678-1791 and 1791-1805.

Marriages, 1678-1754.

Burials, 1678-1798.

Volume II is the usual paper volume, bound in calf, of printed forms used in pursuance of Lord Hardwicke's Act.

These Weddings have been extracted by Mr. S. Andrews, of Basingstoke, and are now printed by leave of the Rev. H. E. Crowley, Rector of Baughurst.

## VOLUME I.

A Register of Marriages in Baughurst begun Anno 1678.

Richard Trimer & Ann Knight, of Kingsclere,

lic.	...	...	...	...	...	16 June	1678
Michaell Hulcupp & Mary Smith	..	..	..	..	..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Pound & Elizab. Deane	...	..	..	..	..	30 Oct.	1679
Wm. May & Margery Greene	...	..	..	..	..	2 Nov.	1680
Rich. Spencer & Mary Spencer	...	..	..	..	..	22 Dec.	"
John Parker & Margaret Hopkins	...	..	..	..	..	5 June	1681
Thomas Tylor & Elizab. Dicker	...	..	..	..	..	3 Sep.	1682
Nicholas Knight & Hannah Plat	...	..	..	..	..	21 Nov.	"
John Humphry & Joane Webb	...	..	..	..	..	26 Dec.	"
Wm. Stiffe & Elizab. Merrot, of Kingsclere	...	..	..	..	..	14 Feb.	168 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>
Thomas Greene & Sarah Dicker	...	..	..	..	..	24 Apr.	1683
John Greene & Susanna Wright	...	..	..	..	..	27 Apr.	1682
Wm. Noles & Joane Vaunt	...	..	..	..	..	25 May	"
Wm. Roper & Elizab. Woodward	...	..	..	..	..	10 Oct.	"
Wm. Digweed & Mary Bennet	...	..	..	..	..	30 Oct.	"
Robert Messenger & Allice Waterman	...	..	..	..	..	6 Nov.	"
Wm. Holdyp & Katherine Nevill	...	..	..	..	..	30 Nov.	"

Wm. Cannon & Elizab. Butler	...	23 Apr.	1683
Wm. Wrampton & Margaret Bunny	...	24 July	"
Thomas Batchelour & Agnes Lewis	...	10 Sep.	"
Thomas Smith & Elenour Gardner	...	17 Dec.	"
Edward Lamboll & Anstice Herne...	...	13 Jan.	168 <sup>4</sup>
Richard Simonds & Ann Deane	...	20 May	1684
Edward Gray & Mary Hall, of Sherborne	...	[—] Nov.	"
Thomas Hooker & Ann Dicker	...	1 Feb.	168 <sup>4</sup>
John Curtis & Eliza Patey	...	4 May	1685
Wm. Carter & Mary Deane	...	24 Sep.	"
Thomas May & Collis Peereman	...	2 Nov.	"
Wm. Baker & Elizab. Bolitho	...	5 Nov.	"
Edward Deane & Mary Nobes	...	4 Apr.	1686
John Hawkins & Katherine Watridge	...	2 Nov.	"
George Taylour & Elizab. Hawkins	...	23 Oct.	1687
Walter Dicker & Joane Hunt	...	28 Nov.	"
Wm. Tyler & Elizab. Badcocke	...	4 Dec.	"
Robert Higham & Ann Pearce	...	11 Jan.	"
Paull Penton & Elizab. Fawconer	...	1 Nov.	1688
Thomas Coperthwaite & Elenour Kember	...	7 Feb.	168 <sup>9</sup>
Richard Wilder & Elizab. Simonds	...	10 May	1689
Thomas Herne & Elizab. Holmes	...	28 Aug.	"
Wm. Dicker & Mary Nobs	...	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Wood & Sarah Iles	...	19 Dec.	"
Wm. Waite & Elizabeth Hawkins, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Feb.	168 <sup>9</sup>
John Standbrooke & Elizabeth Rogers	...	23 Feb.	"
Daniell Headland & Elizab. Tubb [? Trill]	...	1 Apr.	1690
John Cooper & Mary Whitaker	...	17 June	"
Thomas Dicker & Elizab. Kelloway	...	22 July	"
John Briggs & Ann Penton	...	27 July	"
John Keene & Elizab. Smart	...	2 Nov.	"
Wm. Crosse & Elizab. Dicker	...	19 Oct.	1691
Mathew Minns & Mary Nevell	...	14 Apr.	1692
John Hasker & Martha Marshall	...	7 Nov.	"
Henery Hasker & Martha Harmsworth	...	2 Feb.	169 <sup>2</sup>
Edward Kinge & Ann Bennam	...	16 Oct.	1693
Robert Warden & Sarah Dicker	...	29 Oct.	"
Wm. Blake & Hannah Mackerill	...	11 Mar.	169 <sup>3</sup>
Henery Watridge & Elizabeth Woodward	...	9 Apr.	1694
Richard Blake & Elizabeth Cook, of Kingsclere	...	26 Apr.	"

Henery Nash & Jane Rakcstrawe ...	...	4 Nov.	1694
John Watridge & Jane Greene ...	...	13 Jan.	169 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>
Robert Guest & Ann Watridge ...	...	23 Sep.	1695
Thomas Webb & Ann Bunny, "here at the request of Mrs. Webb" ...	...	15 Oct.	"
Anthony Spittle & Elizab. Adams ...	...	20 Oct.	"
James Silver & Elizab. Wrampton ...	...	25 July	1696
John Harmsworth & Ann Hayes ...	...	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Yeemans & Elizab. Dicker ...	...	7 Jan.	169 <sup>6</sup> <sub>7</sub>
Wm. Steptoe & Hannah [—] earman, of Tadly, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	31 Oct.	1697
Thomas Spencer & Mary Vincent, of Law- rence Woottton, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21 Dec.	"
John Yates & Ann Brasier ...	...	6 Mar.	169 <sup>7</sup> <sub>8</sub>
Mr. Thomas Goddard, clerke, of Kingsclere, & Mrs. Martha Buckridge ...	...	2 Aug.	1698
John Carter, of Cold Henly, & Ann Bond, of Highclere, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21 Sep.	1699
Robert Tyler, of Kingsclere, & Elizabeth Yates		11 Aug.	1701
Wm. Butler & Mary May, "mar" on the Revell day beinge about ...	...	10 Sep.	1700
Robert Tyler, of Kingsclere, & Elizab. Yates		11 Aug.	1701
Walter Prior & Jane Wilder, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	8 Sep.	"
Wm. Baghurst & Joane Cox ...	...	31 Jan.	170 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
Simon Inglefield, of Tadly, & Eliz. Nobes ...	...	5 July	1702
<i>[Hitherto the writing has been uniform. A change now takes place for the first time.]</i>			
Wm. Cooper, of Overton, & Eliz. Wyth ...	...	5 Oct.	1702
Tho. Graunt & Ruth Harmsworth ...	...	26 Oct.	"
John Baghurst & Mary Deane ...	...	7 Dec.	"
Richard Hearn & Thomasin Batchelour ...	...	25 Sep.	1704
Michaell Fawconer & Eliz. Gibson ...	...	1 Oct.	1705
John Taplyn & Mary Smith ...	...	14 Oct.	"
John Sympson & Tabitha Mihell ...	...	4 Nov.	"
Joseph Finfen, of Kingsclere, & Eliz. Paice, of Monks Sherburn ...	...	11 July	1706
Tho. Bye, of Wotton, & Virgin Gardiner ...	...	13 May	1707
Charles Butler & Catherine Gardiner ...	...	1 July	1708
Edwd. Englefield, of Bramleigh, & Mary Jones, of Kingscleer ...	...	25 Apr.	1709

Tho. Green & Ann Stacye	...	...	10 May	1711
John Widmore & Margar Waldrop, of Kings-				
cleere	...	...	18 Dec.	"
Robt. Smale & Anne Riches	...	...	10 July	1712
Will Matthews & Jael Gibson	...	...	22 Jan.	1713 <sup>2</sup>
Bradlye Wallis & Eliz. Smith	...	...	2 Aug.	1713
Arthur Barfoot, p. St. Michael, Bassingshaw,				
London, & Mary Steevens, of Basing-				
stook	...	...	1 Jan.	1714 <sup>3</sup>
John Loveday & Eliz. Viners	...	...	20 Mar.	1714
Tho. Gibson & Mary Greenaway	...	...	23 June	1715
Will Turner & Martha Hasker	...	...	23 Sep.	"
Henry Higgs & Martha Hasker	...	...	24 June	1716
Lazarus Stow & Ann Weeks	...	...	12 June	1717
William Wicks & Mary Biggs	...	...	19 Oct.	1719
John Weeks & Amy Apleton, both of Sher-				
bourn	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Ralph Falconer & Grace Lamport	...	...	15 June	1720
Charles Phillips & Mary Green	...	...	20 Oct.	"
1721. English style.				
John Murrell, of Sandleford, Berks., & Eliz-				
abeth Burchell, formerly of Newbury				
and now of Wolverton	...	...	23 Jan.	1721
John Winckworth & Sarah Englefield, both of				
Kingsclere	...	...	25 Dec.	1722
Wm. Appleton, of Tadley, & Dorothy Hunt	...	...	29 Apr.	1723
James Butler & Eleanor May	...	...	30 Sep.	"
John Dicker & Alice Guest	...	...	27 May	1724
Leonard Hunt & Ann Carter	...	...	12 Oct.	1723
Lazarus Inglefield & Abigal West	...	...	29 Oct.	1724
John Glass & Mary Dicker	...	...	22 Apr.	1725
Richard Powell & Maria Martya Surly	...	...	19 May	"
Nathan Bushnell & Sarah Cooper	...	...	4 May	1726
Robert Hoare & Mary Silverthorn	...	...	29 May	"
Peter Paice & Elizabeth Brown	...	...	21 Jan.	1727 <sup>8</sup>
John Webb & Mary Vokes	...	...	3 Mar.	"
Thomas Wilkins & Ann Inost	...	...	6 Nov.	1728
John Follett & Sarah Dicker	...	...	12 Oct.	1730
John Young & Alice Wallis	...	...	23 Dec.	
Richard Stiff & Christian Croman	...	...	22 July	1733

Thomas Batchellor & Mary Wells ...	...	8 Oct.	1733
William Hutchins & Dinah Matthews, of Oakley ...	...	2 Oct.	1738
Mr. Richard Whitehorne, p. St. Andrew, Holhorn, London, & Mrs. Alicia Grove, of Andover ...	...	20 Dec.	1739
John Aldridge, of West Sherborn, & Elizabeth Watmore ...	...	6 Jan.	,
Jonathan Axford, of Aldermaston, & Elizabeth Welman ...	...	10 Nov.	1740
Richard Thomas, of Woolverton, & Lydia Smith ...	...	1 Sep.	1741
John Howel & Jane Mason ...	...	1 Feb.	1742
Robert Pierce & Margery Gosling ...	...	21 Sep.	,
Nicholas Smith & Mary Batcheller ...	...	21 Sep.	,
Richard Randall & Mary Whillylow ...	...	26 Sep.	,
Edward Inward & Alice Dicker ...	...	10 Sep.	1744
Henry Inglefield & Sarah Green ...	...	27 Sep.	,
Rev. Mr. Richard Price & Mary James ...	...	19 Aug.	1745
William Appleton & Katherine Watmore ...	...	27 Aug.	,
William Adams & Mary Pope, of Chievly ...	...	8 Dec.	,
Thomas Whitelo, of Kingsclere, & Mary Falkner, w. ...	...	16 Jan.	1746
Thomas Harmsworth & Sarah Watmore ...	...	29 Sep.	1747
John Knight & Mary Holland, both of Basingstoke ...	...	15 Oct.	,
Richard James & Sarah Smith, of Tunworth, "cum Lic. Episc." ...	...	29 Oct.	,
John Povey & Mary Hopgood, both of Woolverton, "cum Lic. Episc." ...	...	21 June	1751
Joseph Gale & Jane Bell, both of Kingsclere, by licence from the Bishop of Winchester	...	19 July	1752
John May & Elizabeth Mattingley, lic.	...	27 Jan.	1753 <sup>2</sup>
James Frewin & Bethany Harmsworth ...	...	18 Sep.	1752[?]
John Mulford, of East Sherbourn, & Jane Stair, w.	...	22 July	1753
William Munday, of Kingsclere, & Mary Smith	...	4 Nov.	,
James Young & Ann Paice ...	...	6 Jan.	1754 <sup>4</sup>
Francis Whitchelow & Mary Allen ...	...	24 Mar.	1754

The rest of the Marriages are in ye Book set forth by Act of Parliament.

## VOLUME II.

This is a paper book bound in boards and calf, holding four printed forms on a page, "According to Act of Parliament." printed and sold by C. Miclewright, of Reading, and dated 1754.

Ralph Armsworth, lab., & Mary Taylor	...	14 July	1754
Abel Kinge, lab., & Anne Simson	...	23 Oct.	1755
Thomas Apleton, lab., & Sarah Smith	...	16 Oct.	1758
Peter Godderidge & Martha Green	...	1 Feb.	1759
John Jewel, thatcher, of Kingsclere, & Mary Church	...	27 May	,
John Parr, wheeler, of Sherborne St. John, & Sarah Holland	...	6 June	,
Richard Appleton, yeo., & Martha Luington	...	18 Nov.	,
George Lavi, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Paice	...	28 May	1760
Charles Paice, w., of Tadley, & Ann Sims, w. lic.	...	2 June	,
Thomas Tyler, yeo., & Elizabeth Appleton	...	6 Aug.	,
Henry May, of Lasham, y., & Sarah May	...	13 Oct.	,
John Barlow, yeo., & Dinah Dicker	...	2 Feb.	1761
Natheniel Collins, of Monk Sherbourne, & Martha Higgs	...	2 Feb.	,
John Osman, of Kingsclere, & Elisabeth Bone	...	12 Oct.	,
John Biggs, yeo., of Monk Sherborn, & Ann Hewett, lic.	...	26 June	1762
William May, lab., & Sarah Wild	...	19 July	,
Richard Mayers, blacksmith, & Ann Allen	...	8 Nov.	,
Lazarus Englefield, lab., & Mary Young	...	26 Sep.	1763
Isaac Naish, yeo., of Thatcham, Berks, & Hannah West	...	12 Oct.	,
Joseph Stilman, lab., & Mary Smith	...	31 Dec.	,
Francis Lamport & Mary Dicker	...	26 June	1765
Thomas Penton, blacksmith, of Wolverton, & Mary Young, lic.	...	1 Jan.	1766
John Faulkner, lab., & Mary Arlott	...	12 May	,
John Tyler, of Kingsclere, & Ann Mayers, lic.	...	9 Oct.	,
Thomas Hasker, yeo., & Sarah Church, lic.	...	7 July	1767
Robert Simson, of Kingsclere, & Hannah Mattingly	...	24 Dec.	,
Joseph Hunt, bricklayer, & Mary Paice	...	3 Apr.	1768

Ralf Harmsworth, of Tadly, lab., & Mary Young ... ... ... ...	19 Apr.	1768
Richard Barlow, of Tadley, yeo., & Mary West, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	24 Sep.	"
William Kercher, of Wolverton, & Hannah Church ... ... ... ...	4 May	1769
George Naish, lab., & Ann Young, <i>lic.</i> ...	9 Aug.	"
John Brown & Mary Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	29 July	1771
John Roff, of Hannington, & Mary Marks ..	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Kenge & Elizabeth Clift ...	11 Oct.	1772
John Spencer & Jane [Joan] Brown, <i>lic.</i> ...	15 Oct.	"
Bryan Smith & Sarah Cook ...	16 Nov.	"
Blissett Crisack & Betty Dicker ...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Monger & Mary Thomas ...	11 Jan.	1773
Richard Adams, of Chieveley, Berks, & Alice Seward, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	24 Jan.	"
John Goddard, of Brimpton, Berks, & Anne Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	8 Nov.	"
William Robbins, of Kingsclere, & Susannah Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	8 Nov.	"
Henry Englefield, junr., & Hannah Applebee	24 Nov.	"
John Englefield & Ann Smith ...	27 Dec.	"
David Hedgecock & Elizabeth May ...	30 Jan.	1774
John Marks & Mary Wichellow ...	14 Feb.	"
John Mungar, of Monk Sherborne, & Sarah Pithers ... ... ... ...	4 May	"
Thomas Clapshot, of Monk Sherborne, & Mary Bye ... ... ...	16 May	"
John Blunden & Mary Englefield ...	22 May	"
John Taylor & Hannah Hinton, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Aug.	"
George Vickery & Sarah Button ...	10 Oct.	"
Joseph Wise & Ann Cowderoy ...	5 Mar.	1776
William Smallbones & Sarah Dicker ...	20 June	"
John King & Martha Povey ...	10 Oct.	"
Matthew Taylor junr., & Jane Holmes ...	18 Nov.	"
James Atwood & Martha Baughurst ...	25 Sep.	1777
James Lampert, w., & Mary May ...	27 Nov.	"
James Wilkinson, of Labourn, Kent, w., & Elizabeth Tarrant, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	9 Dec.	"
George Cook & Mary Holland, <i>lic.</i> ....	18 Oct.	1778

Thomas Appleton, the younger, & Mary James with consent of parents, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 Nov.	1778
William Buckeridge, of Donnington, Berks & Elizabeth Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	22 Apr.	1779
George Sweetser, Elizabeth Holloway ...	11 Nov.	"
Robert Appleton, of Kingsclere, & Hannah Copperthwaite, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	11 May	1780
William New, of Kingsclere, & Sarah Engle- field, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	24 Mar.	1781
Philip Pottinger, of Compton, Hants, & Martha May, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	29 Mar.	"
Daniel Taylor & Mary Pocock ... ...	12 Apr.	"
Francis Hawkins & Elizabeth Duckett ...	18 Oct.	"
John Purden & Sarah Bridgen ... ...	27 Dec.	"
David Dicker, of Tylehurst, Berks, & Sarah Bridger ... ... ...	24 Nov.	"
Jeremiah Hill & Susannah Faulkner, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Jan.	1782
Thomas King & Dinah Pithers ... ...	4 Sep.	1783
John Smith, of Tadly, & Sarah Prior ...	10 Oct.	"
George Vickery, w., & Hannah Lamb ...	15 Oct.	"
James Hawkins & Mary Bendell ... ...	30 Oct.	"
James Cock & Mary Spencer, w. ... ...	3 Nov.	"
Henry Buckland, of Silchester, & Ann Holmes	29 Apr.	1784
James Rickman, of Burclere, & Ann Tyler, <i>lic.</i>	13 Nov.	"
Robert Caster, of Edington, & Sarah Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	22 Nov.	"
John Orchard & Hannah Jewell ... ...	16 May	1785
Thomas Webb & Sarah West, <i>lic.</i> ...	19 May	"
John Bishop, of Kingsclere, & Martha Green, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	19 May	"
[Here a page with four or five entries is missing.]		
William Smith & Elizabeth Exall ... ...	14 Aug.	"
Thomas Smallbones, of Beenham, Berks, & Sarah Austen, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	9 Sep.	"
Peter Hawkins & Susannah Bendell ...	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Mayers, w., & Elizabeth Dicker, w., <i>lic.</i>	14 Nov.	"
John Baughurst & Sarah Painting, w. ...	27 Feb.	1786
John Paice & Martha Cripps [signed Martha Dacie, possibly error for Paice] ...	24 Sep.	"
William Appleton & Hannah Harmsworth ...	29 Apr.	1787
John Hampton & Sarah Lampart ... ...	12 Sep.	"

Richard Bear of Kingsclere, & Sarah Kimber, <i>lic.</i>	..	...	...	...	28 Jan.	1788
William Page & Sarah Paice	...	...	...	...	2 Aug.	1789
Daniel Taylor, w., & Mary Justice...	...	...	...	...	4 Oct.	,
William Gundry & Ann Giles	...	...	...	...	19 Dec.	,
John Adams, of Deane, & Mary Hawkins	...	...	...	...	24 Dec.	,
John Poor, of Kingsworthy, & Mary Jewell	...	...	...	...	26 Dec.	,
Thomas Butler, of Tadley, & Hannah Gundry	...	...	...	...	19 Sep.	1790
William Morris, of Kingsclere, & Lucy Sawyer	...	...	...	...	11 Oct.	,
William Browne, of Brimpton, Berks, & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	10 Jan.	1791
Richard Harris, of Aldermaston, Berks, & Martha Hitchcock, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	2 July	,
James Gosling, of Bramly, & Elizabeth May...	...	...	...	...	15 Oct.	,
Job Head & Dolly King, of Kingsclere [ <i>banns</i> <i>only</i> ]	...	...	...	...	[—] Oct.	,
John Webb & Martha Smith	...	...	...	...	27 Oct.	,
George Vickery, w., & Dinah Mills...	...	...	...	...	31 Dec.	,
John Eels & Sarah Hampton, w.	...	...	...	...	29 June	179
Francis Butler & Elizabeth Goswell, of Tadley [ <i>banns only</i> ]	...	...	...	...	[—] Aug.	,
Joel Hawkins & Sarah Hitchcock [ <i>banns only</i> ]	...	...	...	...	[—] Aug.	,
John Brown & Eavis Mayers	...	...	...	...	3 Oct.	,
William Smith & Hester Church	...	...	...	...	3 Nov.	1793
William May & Sarah Duffin	...	...	...	...	13 Sep.	1794
Samuel Arington, of Wootton St. Lawrence, & Mary Whittick	...	...	...	...	9 Mar.	1795
Henry Buckland, of Pamber, & Anne Myers...	...	...	...	...	7 Apr.	,
Thomas Pearce & Martha Duffin	...	...	...	...	16 Nov.	,
Thomas Prior & Rachel Wheeler	...	...	...	...	3 Dec.	,
William Clinton, of Broughton, Hants, & Anne Smith	...	...	...	...	30 Aug.	1796

[This entry was made on paper, subsequently fastened into Register,  
but also copied into Register and certified as a true copy by Henry  
Dyson, Rector.]

John Dove, of Kingsclere, & Anne Smith	...	1 May	1797
Samuel Englefield, of Worting, & Mary Prior	...	18 Sep.	,
Charles White & Elizabeth Duffin...	...	9 Apr.	1798
Hugh Lawes & Catherine Gundry, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 July	,

John Tyler, the younger, of Kingsclere, & Laetitia May, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	14 Apr.	1800
John Taylor & Elizabeth Stride, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	25 Sep.	"
James Prior & Elizabeth Harris, of Wasing [banns only] ... ... ...	[—] Oct.	"
William Fendall, of Matson, Gloster, w., & Jane Lyford, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ...	16 Jan.	1801
Thomas Budd, of Tadleigh, & Lucy Taylor	6 Apr.	"
William Roffe & Mary Spencer, sojourners ...	12 Nov.	"
Benjamin Spicer & Elizabeth Wyeth ...	24 Dec.	"
Ambrose Taylor & Martha Pilgrim ...	10 Oct.	1802
Moses Lampart & Elizabeth Smith ...	7 Feb.	1803
Thomas Bowler & Sarah Smith ...	31 Jan.	"
Peter Knight & Mary Knight, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	12 Aug.	"
William Paice & Mary Heath ... ...	26 Sep.	"
Richard Nash, of Hannington, & Elizabeth Appleton ... ... ... ...	26 Dec.	"
John Appleton, of Sherborn St. John, & Hannah Seward, the younger ...	10 Dec.	"
John Smith, the younger, & Martha Paice, w.	2 Jan.	1804
David West, of Tadleigh, & Hannah Englefield	27 May	"
Francis Lampart & Mary Miles ... ...	30 July	"
Charles Ilsley & Sarah Butler ... ...	15 Nov.	"
John Inglefield, of Tadley, & Anne Goddard	30 Dec.	"
William Naish, of Preston Candover, & Hannah Seward ... ... ... ...	20 Jan.	1805
William Hood & Hannah Hedgecock ...	20 Apr.	"
Richard Green, of Dean, Hants, & Elizabeth Vain [Vane] ... ... ... ...	21 Apr.	1806
David Englefield & Mary Kimber, sojourner	28 Apr.	"
John Adams, of Basingstoke, & Mary Harris, <i>lic.</i>	9 July	1807
William Paice & Augusta Lima, sojourner ...	9 Sep.	"
John Boman, of Pamber, & Sarah Hood ...	13 Jan.	1808
Benjamin Inglefield & Patience Kimber ...	18 Apr.	"
Richard Ledger, of Cliddesden, & Mary King	23 Apr.	"
William Tibbell, of Kingsclere, & Mary Harris ... ... ... ...	6 June	"
Abraham Harman & Mary Holland ...	5 Nov.	"
Benjamin Goodyer, of Bucklebury, Berks, & Philadelphia Arlott, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	12 Nov.	"

Richard Bull, of St. Mary Bourne, & Elizabeth Paice, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	3 Jan.	1809
John Gardiner, of Wolverton, & Elizabeth Sarah Boothman	...	...	...	19 Jan.	"
James Hampton & Lucy Cock	...	...	...	26 July	1810
Henry Webb, of Kingsclere, & Charlotte Seward	...	...	..	4 Aug.	"
Richard Mills & Phoebe Bye, of Monk Sherborne, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	9 May	1811
Peter Gundry & Olive May, of Ewhurst	...	...	...	15 July	"
Daniel Taylor & Sarah Tyler	...	...	...	11 Feb.	1812
John Treacher & Jane Messenger	...	...	...	21 Sep.	"



# Marriages at Eastrop,

1759 to 1807.

NOTE.—The register of the little parish of Eastrop (now part of Basingstoke borough), is but a fragment, for the earlier registers appear to have been lost and those that remain comprise only twenty-nine marriages. These were copied by Mr. S. Andrews, of Basingstoke, by permission of the late Rector, Rev. Rich. J. Shields, and are now printed under his supervision.

John Foot & Charlotte Hames, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 May	1759
Edward Moody, of Hursborne Prior, & Sarah Stevenson, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Oct.	1761
Thomas Simmons & Jane Bird	...	24 Dec.	"
John Goodall & Elizabeth Pope	...	5 Jan.	1762
Thomas Hunt & Sarah Hutchins, w.	...	21 Nov.	1765
Daniel Brown, of Heckfield, & Elizabeth Englefield	...	26 Dec.	"
John Butler, of Basingstoke, & Elizabeth Lloyd, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Oct.	1766
James Heading, of Basingstoke, & Sarah Stocker	...	16 Oct.	"
Richard Charlcraft, of Basingstoke, & Mary Chiles, w.	...	5 Sep.	1768
William Grinham & Elizabeth Drew	...	5 Sep.	1771
Edward Munday & Sarah Willibank	...	23 Nov.	"
James Hunt & Francis Best	...	4 June	1776
James Spencer & Mary Knight	...	24 Dec.	1777
Charles Tubb, of Basingstoke, & Ann Moth, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Dec.	1779
John Loyd & Elizabeth Benham	...	6 Jan.	1781
Richard Flower, of Basing, & Frances Hunt, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 Oct.	1782
Charles Cowderoy & Mary Harmsworth	...	13 Feb.	1783
Thomas Wright, of Basingstoke, & Ann Crockford	...	25 Oct.	1787
Charles Barnard, of Basingstoke, & Jane Hurt	...	31 July	1803
James Mills & Francis Eades	...	12 July	1789

William Hunt & Sarah Osman, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Feb.	1792
Charles Oliver, of Hannington, & Mary Higgins	...	9 July	"
Charles Monger & Mary Monger	...	21 Jan.	1793
Thomas Lee & Martha Higgins	...	9 Sep.	"
Thomas Compton, of Basingstoke, & Ann Wood		19 Aug.	1794
Richard Higgins & Mary Spencer	...	17 Nov.	1801
James Fisher & Ann Spencer	...	5 Nov.	1805
Robert Loader, w., of Basingstoke, & Elizabeth Goodall, w.	...	3 Aug.	1807
Thomas House & Jane Chapell	...	3 Aug.	"

# Marriages at Worting,

1604 to 1812.

NOTE.—This is an exceptionally poor register for this part of Hampshire.

Vol. I is a paper book bound in vellum, containing about 23 pages, a recent copy of entries from an older book which has been much mutilated, and originally had its entries made irregularly, often by small family batches, and with probable lapses. The original sheets are still kept in this book. Contents : Births, Marriages and Burials, 1604-1733.

Vol. II has Marriages from 1754-1812 in the printed form.

Worting is a village of which three-fourths of the houses are in Basingstoke parish, although two miles from the town hall.

The transcripts have been made by Mr. S. Andrews, of Basingstoke and are now printed by permission of the Rector, the Rev. A. H. Gay.

## VOLUME I.

Edward Parry & Agnes Towne	...	24 Sep.	1609
Richard Justice & Katherin Edmunds	...	7 Oct.	1633
John Stone & Agnes Gardiner	...	29 Sep.	1634
Peter Wells and Anne Hughes	...	13 May	1637
Robt. Reading & Elizabeth Mersh	...	9 July	1638
Joseph Mordin & Elizabeth Huse	...	4 Oct.	1675
Thomas Maire & Elizabeth Watridge	...	7 Oct.	"
Noah Parish & Susan Browne	...	6 Aug.	1676
Thomas Smith & Marey Mahew	...	14 Apr.	1678
Abraham Atwood & Elizabeth Vince	...	12 Nov.	1689
Annie ,daughter of Roger Vince, & William Pitman, of Basingstoke	...	22 Feb.	1690
John Bayly, of Mitcheldever, & Margaret Parry		1 Aug.	1692
William Cole, of Westbury, Wilts, & Mary Vince	...	16 July	1693
John Avery, of St. Lawrence Wootten, & Elizabeth Parry	...	31 July	"
Richard Aperry, of Lockerley, & Elizabeth Taplin	...	23 Sep.	1697
Mr. Christopher Slater, Rector of Loughton, Essex, & Elizabeth May	...	2 Feb.	1707

William Woddecson & Anne Bethel	...	[—]	[? 1708]
John Showsbridg, of St. Lawrence, Poultney, London, & Elizabeth May	...	14 June	1709
John Benham & Elizabeth Carter, of Wotten		12 Oct.	1710
Richard Lame & Anne Pickman, of Basing- stoke	...	14 Dec.	„
Charles Day, of Winchester, & Rebecca Cook, of Sutton, Hants	...	[———]	1711
John Richardson, of Upton Gray, & Joan Tilbery	...	4 Oct.	„
Mr. Sampson White & Mrs. Ann May	...	18 Oct.	1714
Francis Butler & Mary Goddard	...	30 Sep.	1716
John Mulford & Elizabeth Hollo[—]	...	1 Oct.	1721
Robt. Grover & Sarah Huse	...	[———]	1722
John Goodale & Patience Small	...	3 Jan.	1723 <sup>2</sup>
Mr. John Thorn & Mrs. Jane May	...	30 May	1723
William Banks & Elizabeth Dasen...	...	[———]	„
Daniel King & Ann Day	...	[———]	[1723]
William Rogers, of Heath, Hants, & Edith Box, of Sutton	...	5 Apr.	1725

*Note at end of Vol. I.*

May 7, 1812. The old Register being much mutilated, I have thought it expedient to copy as faithfully as possible into this book, all the articles that yet remain legible.

CHARLES BLACKSTONE, Rector.

We, the undersigned, being parish officers, have examined this copy of the old Register and find it as correct as possible.

JOHN TAPLIN, Churchwarden.

JOSEPH LEWIS, OVERSEER.

---

VOLUME II.

---

Richard Jayes, car., of St. Lawrence Wotton, & Elizabeth Taplin, lic.	...	...	27 Oct.	1754
John Taplin, y., & Betty Higgs, of West Sherborne, lic.	...	...	30 Dec.	„
John Ham, lab., of Church Oakley, & Eliza- beth Smith, of Whitchurch	...	...	24 Oct.	1757
Joseph Coplin, lab., of Clysden, & Mary White			8 Oct.	1758
Thomas Hunt, servant, of Basingstoke, & Sarah Route [Rought]	...	...	11 July	1762
John Peace, lab., of West Sherbourne, & Mary Hasker	...	...	26 Dec.	1764

John Hall, servant man, & Elizabeth Pursy ...	4 May	1765
Edward Thumod, lab., & Mary Wylde ...	6 Jan.	1768
James Cane, servant man, & Mary Couse ...	12 July	1769
George Franklin, servant man, of Amesbury, Wilts, & Mary Brickell ... ...	13 Nov.	1770
John Taylor, of Kingsclere, & Mary Coffee ...	28 July	1771
William Doulton, of Dummer, & Elizabeth North, w. ... ... ...	22 Sep.	"
Edward Jennings, of Sherburn St. John, & Mary Bassett, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	27 Sep.	"
William Hellier & Arabella Somerby ...	10 Oct.	"
Joseph Taplin & Ann Hunt, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	6 Oct	1772
Thomas Hood, servant, of St. Lawrence Wootton, & Sarah Bassett ...	9 Aug.	1773
Thomas Brooker, of St. Lawrence Wootton, & Elizabeth Corbet ... ...	20 Dec.	"
George Wheeler & Sarah Hatchard ...	15 May	1775
John Champion, of Mark, Somerset, & Elizabeth Brown, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	20 May	1776
William Prior, of Basingstoke, & Jane Bye, <i>lic.</i>	24 Oct.	"
Willm. Cowderoy, of Brimpton, Berks, & Sarah Garrett, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	9 Jan.	1777
John Hatsell, esq., of St. Margaret's, West- minster, & Elizabeth Barton, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 Jan.	1778
John Harmsworth & Ann Orchard ...	18 Sep.	1780
John Hankin & Elizabeth Benhan ...	21 June	1781
Daniel Woodus, of Church Oakley, & Martha Harmsworth ... ... ...	2 July	1781
Richard Read & Mary Benham ... ...	27 Sep.	"
Richard Smith, w., & Mary Brown ...	20 Nov.	1782
Edward Challice & Mary Iles ... ...	1 July	1784
Robert Garret, of St. Lawrence Wootton, & Elizabeth Taplin, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	27 July	"
Thomas Rowell, of Hollybourn, & Hetty Parsons	30 Nov.	"
Joseph Loveluck & Mary Stevens ...	31 Oct.	1785
John Taplin & Fanny Booth, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	16 Feb.	1786
Samuel Edds, of Basingstoke, and Medey Snellgrove, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	11 May	"
John Grunsell & Sarah Briton, of Ellisfield [banns only] ... ... ...	[—————]	

Charles Willis, of Basingstoke, & Hannah Wix	5 June	1788
John Ford & Ann Parsons, of St. Lawrence Wootton [ <i>banns only</i> ] ... ...	[———]	
Henry Loup, of Portsmouth, & Elizabeth Tollfree, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	15 Oct.	1789
Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Burton, of Basing	14 Jan.	1790
George Benham, of Wootton St. Lawrence, & Elizabeth Holder ... ... ...	11 Feb.	1790
Edward Lane & Catharine Allen, of Basingstoke, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	23 June	1791
John Bance, of Dean, & Alice Bazer	17 Sep.	1793
Daniel Fisher & Mary Hankin ... ...	31 Oct.	"
Richard Parsons & Mary Watkins, of Basingstoke [ <i>banns only</i> ] ... ...	[—] Sep.	1794
John Dry & Mary Hayles ... ...	1 Feb.	1795
James Kearsley, of Tunworth, & Ann Lewington	12 Oct.	"
Moses Kemp, of St. Lawrence Wootton, & Mary Garner ... ... ...	30 Nov.	1796
James Gearle, of Basingstoke, w., & Ann Embree, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	11 Jan.	1798
Francis White, of St. Lawrence Wootton, & Mary Smallbone ... ...	16 Nov.	1799
Edward Rampton & Mary Targett ... ...	27 July	1801
William Thumwood, of Farleigh, & Mary Smith ... ... ...	22 Feb.	1802
Jacob Black & Sarah Merritt ... ...	5 Nov.	1804
George Goodall, of Farleigh, & Martha Bird ...	7 July	1805
James Newman, of Monk Sherborne, & Fanny Smith, minor, <i>lic.</i> ... ...	20 Nov.	1806
Wm. Butler & Elizabeth Strange, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 June	1807
James Smith, of Basingstoke, & Frances Dolton ... ... ...	29 Oct.	"
William Stokes & Elizabeth Merritt ...	29 Dec.	"
Moses Moss, of Overton, & Anne White ...	9 July	1808
William Trimbey, of Compton, & Elizabeth Silver ... ... ...	8 Dec.	"
Mark Marshall & Charlotte Appleton ...	4 Sep.	1809
Charles Benham & Susannah Bushell ...	8 Nov.	1810
John Love & Mary Newman, of Basingstoke	9 Nov.	1812











